

"DR."

JONATHAN REED

THE HOAX DOCTOR HAS ARRIVED



I VET THINGS THREE TIMES!



Truth Seekers

1
00:00:31,590 --> 00:00:30,980
[Music]

2
00:00:40,900 --> 00:00:31,600
[Applause]

3
00:00:54,220 --> 00:00:40,910
[Music]

4
00:01:34,840 --> 00:00:54,230
so

5
00:02:29,300 --> 00:02:08,909
[Music]

6
00:02:47,500 --> 00:02:29,310
so

7
00:06:21,430 --> 00:03:34,430
[Music]

8
00:06:26,070 --> 00:06:24,469
greetings and salutations friends uh and

9
00:06:27,110 --> 00:06:26,080
welcome back

10
00:06:28,710 --> 00:06:27,120
uh

11
00:06:30,469 --> 00:06:28,720
boy you know

12
00:06:33,110 --> 00:06:30,479
once in a while

13
00:06:36,150 --> 00:06:33,120

i have to go back down a rabbit hole

14

00:06:37,430 --> 00:06:36,160

that is such an old stupid rabbit hole

15

00:06:39,430 --> 00:06:37,440

but uh

16

00:06:42,710 --> 00:06:39,440

you know those of you who have asked me

17

00:06:45,189 --> 00:06:42,720

to do this this is all your fault

18

00:06:47,430 --> 00:06:45,199

uh tonight's show

19

00:06:48,790 --> 00:06:47,440

is uh about

20

00:06:49,909 --> 00:06:48,800

dr

21

00:06:51,270 --> 00:06:49,919

jonathan

22

00:06:54,390 --> 00:06:51,280

reed

23

00:06:57,590 --> 00:06:54,400

uh who some of you may remember

24

00:07:00,230 --> 00:06:57,600

uh from the 90s yes every once in a

25

00:07:03,270 --> 00:07:00,240

while the garbage peddlers it's like

26

00:07:06,629 --> 00:07:03,280

whack-a-mole you know the the hoax gets

27

00:07:08,870 --> 00:07:06,639

revealed but the hoaxer comes back a

28

00:07:11,909 --> 00:07:08,880

decade later or more

29

00:07:14,469 --> 00:07:11,919

and runs their hoax on a whole new

30

00:07:17,909 --> 00:07:14,479

generation of people that maybe didn't

31

00:07:19,670 --> 00:07:17,919

hear what garbage it was the first time

32

00:07:22,150 --> 00:07:19,680

or the second time

33

00:07:23,270 --> 00:07:22,160

i would say this is the third time that

34

00:07:26,469 --> 00:07:23,280

uh

35

00:07:28,390 --> 00:07:26,479

so-called dr jonathan reed has surfaced

36

00:07:31,110 --> 00:07:28,400

there was the initial time he came out

37

00:07:33,189 --> 00:07:31,120

with a story in 1996

38

00:07:36,950 --> 00:07:33,199

there was years later when he would find

39

00:07:39,830 --> 00:07:36,960

an ally in hoax promoter extraordinaire

40

00:07:41,510 --> 00:07:39,840

jaime moussan who pushed this garbage

41

00:07:44,309 --> 00:07:41,520

all throughout mexico and all over

42

00:07:47,909 --> 00:07:44,319

central america as a true story when

43

00:07:51,189 --> 00:07:47,919

indeed it can be easily proven to be a

44

00:07:52,950 --> 00:07:51,199

hundred percent fake story uh spoiler

45

00:07:55,990 --> 00:07:52,960

alert i guess

46

00:07:58,550 --> 00:07:56,000

so we're gonna dive deep into this

47

00:08:00,869 --> 00:07:58,560

tonight and um

48

00:08:03,350 --> 00:08:00,879

i would like to say that you know i i

49

00:08:04,629 --> 00:08:03,360

have in the past had my differences with

50

00:08:05,430 --> 00:08:04,639

jimmy church

51

00:08:07,990 --> 00:08:05,440

he

52

00:08:10,629 --> 00:08:08,000

for those unaware has falsely copyright

53

00:08:12,390 --> 00:08:10,639

striking our channel here in order to

54

00:08:14,309 --> 00:08:12,400

stop us from doing

55

00:08:16,469 --> 00:08:14,319

just this kind of reporting because he

56

00:08:18,869 --> 00:08:16,479

does not want you

57

00:08:22,070 --> 00:08:18,879

the people listening to him to know

58

00:08:24,629 --> 00:08:22,080

what level of garbage he is shoving down

59

00:08:27,350 --> 00:08:24,639

your throats but tonight i'm going to

60

00:08:29,670 --> 00:08:27,360

tell you all about the garbage peddler

61

00:08:32,469 --> 00:08:29,680

that he had on last night

62

00:08:34,870 --> 00:08:32,479

and uh i'm tired of this uh we've got

63

00:08:37,029 --> 00:08:34,880

lawyer letters standing by by the way uh

64

00:08:38,389 --> 00:08:37,039

i'm not gonna use clips from jimmy

65

00:08:41,750 --> 00:08:38,399

church's show well i'm lying i'm gonna

66

00:08:44,470 --> 00:08:41,760

use one uh 20 second clip and what may

67

00:08:47,350 --> 00:08:44,480

be a two or three hour broadcast that's

68

00:08:50,230 --> 00:08:47,360

fair use don't you dare try to copyright

69

00:08:52,150 --> 00:08:50,240

strike me again jimmy church it didn't

70

00:08:55,829 --> 00:08:52,160

work out for you well last time we

71

00:08:58,150 --> 00:08:55,839

defended our right to fair use and it

72

00:09:00,949 --> 00:08:58,160

was determined that you falsely

73

00:09:04,470 --> 00:09:00,959

copyright striked us falsely claimed we

74

00:09:06,790 --> 00:09:04,480

violated your copyright no we did not

75

00:09:08,790 --> 00:09:06,800

no we did not

76

00:09:09,910 --> 00:09:08,800

but see this is the tactics that he's

77

00:09:12,470 --> 00:09:09,920

willing to do he doesn't want you to

78

00:09:14,710 --> 00:09:12,480

hear me he doesn't want you to hear the

79

00:09:17,590 --> 00:09:14,720

other side of the coin but that's what

80

00:09:20,630 --> 00:09:17,600

we are here we can let these

81

00:09:23,350 --> 00:09:20,640

uh you know mother goose fairy tale

82

00:09:25,990 --> 00:09:23,360

huckstering idiots

83

00:09:29,350 --> 00:09:26,000

do their thing and then since they did

84

00:09:31,190 --> 00:09:29,360

their thing we get to do ours here

85

00:09:34,310 --> 00:09:31,200

we get the right to freedom of

86

00:09:37,350 --> 00:09:34,320

expression we get to write to present

87

00:09:39,350 --> 00:09:37,360

actual facts evidence and information

88

00:09:42,150 --> 00:09:39,360

that proves that these people are

89

00:09:44,870 --> 00:09:42,160
peddling garbage they don't like it

90

00:09:47,110 --> 00:09:44,880
when you hear the truth

91

00:09:49,269 --> 00:09:47,120
and it's so funny to me the truther

92

00:09:51,190 --> 00:09:49,279
community right jimmy church has at all

93

00:09:54,550 --> 00:09:51,200
these truther

94

00:09:57,509 --> 00:09:54,560
conferences while he's peddling this

95

00:10:00,710 --> 00:09:57,519
level of garbage down his listeners

96

00:10:02,550 --> 00:10:00,720
throats garbage down his viewers throats

97

00:10:05,509 --> 00:10:02,560
and he's not just pushing this fake

98

00:10:07,829 --> 00:10:05,519
information out on the internet he's

99

00:10:11,269 --> 00:10:07,839
pushing this fake information out on

100

00:10:14,230 --> 00:10:11,279
terrestrial radio apparently

101

00:10:17,350 --> 00:10:14,240

in multiple markets

102

00:10:20,150 --> 00:10:17,360

why is he allowed to

103

00:10:22,949 --> 00:10:20,160

say that you know oh this is a true

104

00:10:25,269 --> 00:10:22,959

story you know do we but do we hear him

105

00:10:27,670 --> 00:10:25,279

say it's a true story or does he just

106

00:10:29,269 --> 00:10:27,680

let these hoax peddlers talk

107

00:10:31,110 --> 00:10:29,279

and that gives him some form of

108

00:10:34,150 --> 00:10:31,120

liability you know

109

00:10:36,389 --> 00:10:34,160

indemnity like he's not responsible oh

110

00:10:39,110 --> 00:10:36,399

we're just having a conversation yeah

111

00:10:40,470 --> 00:10:39,120

use your discernment in other words i'm

112

00:10:41,750 --> 00:10:40,480

too lazy

113

00:10:44,470 --> 00:10:41,760

or uh

114

00:10:47,990 --> 00:10:44,480
you know too profiteering it's it's i'm

115

00:10:50,710 --> 00:10:48,000
i've gone beyond he can not be

116

00:10:52,790 --> 00:10:50,720
this lazy it's not laziness this is

117

00:10:54,790 --> 00:10:52,800
intentional him peddling garbage

118

00:10:56,630 --> 00:10:54,800
peddlers

119

00:10:58,870 --> 00:10:56,640
and you know i wish i had a more

120

00:11:01,750 --> 00:10:58,880
eloquent or diplomatic way to say this

121

00:11:04,150 --> 00:11:01,760
tonight but i simply don't so here goes

122

00:11:07,110 --> 00:11:04,160
jimmy church is the biggest garbage

123

00:11:10,790 --> 00:11:07,120
peddler or enabler if you will

124

00:11:14,230 --> 00:11:10,800
of disinformation fake stories and

125

00:11:15,350 --> 00:11:14,240
hoaxes in the entire world of ufos he

126
00:11:17,829 --> 00:11:15,360
has pushed

127
00:11:20,550 --> 00:11:17,839
more than enough fakes frauds liars

128
00:11:23,110 --> 00:11:20,560
fabricators disinformation agents

129
00:11:24,550 --> 00:11:23,120
hoaxers and and more

130
00:11:27,509 --> 00:11:24,560
he's pushed enough of those kind of

131
00:11:28,790 --> 00:11:27,519
people to make pt barnum blush it's so

132
00:11:29,670 --> 00:11:28,800
bad

133
00:11:32,470 --> 00:11:29,680
but

134
00:11:35,350 --> 00:11:32,480
recently the levels that he has reached

135
00:11:36,389 --> 00:11:35,360
peddling absolutely fake information as

136
00:11:38,470 --> 00:11:36,399
true

137
00:11:41,190 --> 00:11:38,480
has now ascended to

138
00:11:43,269 --> 00:11:41,200

grand new heights because last night

139

00:11:47,350 --> 00:11:43,279

in another desperate attempt to get

140

00:11:50,069 --> 00:11:47,360

views and keep his shitty show going

141

00:11:51,670 --> 00:11:50,079

uh and i guess stay relevant somehow i

142

00:11:54,310 --> 00:11:51,680

don't know how these people expect to

143

00:11:56,470 --> 00:11:54,320

stay relevant with fake information

144

00:11:58,550 --> 00:11:56,480

right people want real information about

145

00:11:59,990 --> 00:11:58,560

this stuff people want the truth they

146

00:12:01,990 --> 00:12:00,000

don't want you

147

00:12:05,190 --> 00:12:02,000

letting somebody that's a complete and

148

00:12:07,750 --> 00:12:05,200

total fraud pedal garbage fake stories

149

00:12:08,629 --> 00:12:07,760

but that's what jimmy does

150

00:12:10,470 --> 00:12:08,639

uh

151

00:12:13,509 --> 00:12:10,480

see because last night jimmy church

152

00:12:16,230 --> 00:12:13,519

pulled out an old absolutely ridiculous

153

00:12:17,430 --> 00:12:16,240

hoaxed alien contact story

154

00:12:22,790 --> 00:12:17,440

and

155

00:12:25,750 --> 00:12:22,800

church sat there like a dummy just

156

00:12:28,310 --> 00:12:25,760

letting this fake doctor sell his wares

157

00:12:30,069 --> 00:12:28,320

offering absolutely no pushback when

158

00:12:32,629 --> 00:12:30,079

that man was lying through his teeth and

159

00:12:35,430 --> 00:12:32,639

i can prove it we can prove things here

160

00:12:38,389 --> 00:12:35,440

jimmy church can't prove anything except

161

00:12:40,949 --> 00:12:38,399

that he is too lazy to do any actual

162

00:12:42,870 --> 00:12:40,959

research any actual work before

163

00:12:45,910 --> 00:12:42,880

presenting a story to his viewers and

164

00:12:48,069 --> 00:12:45,920

his audience he doesn't care about you

165

00:12:50,870 --> 00:12:48,079

he cares about selling that garbage

166

00:12:52,470 --> 00:12:50,880

coffee he cares about sponsors he cares

167

00:12:55,509 --> 00:12:52,480

about having a commercial every five

168

00:12:56,870 --> 00:12:55,519

minutes so he can get rich making more

169

00:13:00,230 --> 00:12:56,880

and more money

170

00:13:01,990 --> 00:13:00,240

selling fake information to i you know

171

00:13:03,990 --> 00:13:02,000

and i hate to say this but i think that

172

00:13:05,190 --> 00:13:04,000

the people listening to him must be low

173

00:13:07,430 --> 00:13:05,200

iq

174

00:13:09,430 --> 00:13:07,440

or just don't care they just want to

175

00:13:11,990 --> 00:13:09,440

hear a fairy tale so they tune in to

176

00:13:13,829 --> 00:13:12,000

jimmy church it's the jimmy church fairy

177

00:13:17,030 --> 00:13:13,839

tale hour lately

178

00:13:19,430 --> 00:13:17,040

it's ridiculous

179

00:13:22,150 --> 00:13:19,440

so you know jimmy church last night has

180

00:13:24,710 --> 00:13:22,160

a complete total fraud a proven liar a

181

00:13:27,590 --> 00:13:24,720

proven fraudster hoaxer and what does he

182

00:13:30,230 --> 00:13:27,600

do he just throws him softballs

183

00:13:32,470 --> 00:13:30,240

and lets him tell his fake stories jimmy

184

00:13:35,190 --> 00:13:32,480

church does not care about the truth he

185

00:13:37,190 --> 00:13:35,200

cares about finding another fantastical

186

00:13:39,110 --> 00:13:37,200

story that he could sell and he doesn't

187

00:13:40,069 --> 00:13:39,120

give a damn if it's true

188

00:13:43,590 --> 00:13:40,079

still

189

00:13:45,910 --> 00:13:43,600

to push this obvious of a fake story

190

00:13:49,030 --> 00:13:45,920

he should really be ashamed of himself

191

00:13:51,110 --> 00:13:49,040

this is an absolute new level of garbage

192

00:13:52,949 --> 00:13:51,120

even for jimmy church

193

00:13:53,829 --> 00:13:52,959

and uh that

194

00:13:56,550 --> 00:13:53,839

you know

195

00:13:59,590 --> 00:13:56,560

garbage is the jonathan reed fake alien

196

00:14:02,470 --> 00:13:59,600

story the level of obvious and easily

197

00:14:05,509 --> 00:14:02,480

provable fakery and lies in this whole

198

00:14:08,310 --> 00:14:05,519

story are absolutely overwhelming the

199

00:14:11,110 --> 00:14:08,320

hokiness and stupid so-called evidence

200

00:14:13,189 --> 00:14:11,120

that this guy has is so laughable so

201
00:14:14,790 --> 00:14:13,199
funny we're gonna show you it tonight

202
00:14:19,189 --> 00:14:14,800
and by the way we're citing fair use for

203
00:14:22,870 --> 00:14:20,310
we're going to show you most of that

204
00:14:26,069 --> 00:14:22,880
tonight and the fact that jimmy did

205
00:14:29,590 --> 00:14:26,079
absolutely no work no research and no

206
00:14:31,829 --> 00:14:29,600
vetting whatsoever before sitting there

207
00:14:33,829 --> 00:14:31,839
with this guy telling these fake stories

208
00:14:36,550 --> 00:14:33,839
who's by the way he's a fake doctor

209
00:14:39,590 --> 00:14:36,560
jimmy church he's not a real doctor stop

210
00:14:41,990 --> 00:14:39,600
calling him dr reed he's not a doctor

211
00:14:43,910 --> 00:14:42,000
jimmy church you could even do five

212
00:14:45,829 --> 00:14:43,920
minutes you could even make two phone

213
00:14:47,509 --> 00:14:45,839

calls and find out he wasn't a doctor

214

00:14:49,670 --> 00:14:47,519

but don't worry jimmy church and don't

215

00:14:51,590 --> 00:14:49,680

worry jimmy church listeners we did the

216

00:14:54,069 --> 00:14:51,600

work for jimmy church because he's too

217

00:14:56,470 --> 00:14:54,079

much of a lazy slob to bring you the

218

00:14:58,710 --> 00:14:56,480

truth so we're gonna do the right thing

219

00:15:00,310 --> 00:14:58,720

where he did the wrong thing last night

220

00:15:02,550 --> 00:15:00,320

we're gonna do the right thing tonight

221

00:15:05,110 --> 00:15:02,560

and we're gonna bring you the truth

222

00:15:08,790 --> 00:15:05,120

about his guest because he's either too

223

00:15:10,550 --> 00:15:08,800

lazy or too opportunistic to actually

224

00:15:13,269 --> 00:15:10,560

bring you the truth so we'll do it for

225

00:15:15,030 --> 00:15:13,279

you jimmy this isn't the first time that

226

00:15:17,590 --> 00:15:15,040

you've done this and we've had to bring

227

00:15:20,470 --> 00:15:17,600

people the truth about a fake alien

228

00:15:21,750 --> 00:15:20,480

story you were pushing

229

00:15:24,150 --> 00:15:21,760

so

230

00:15:27,030 --> 00:15:24,160

the latest garbage from jimmy church

231

00:15:29,030 --> 00:15:27,040

the fake alien jonathan reed story and

232

00:15:30,710 --> 00:15:29,040

by the way that's not even his real name

233

00:15:32,870 --> 00:15:30,720

did you even know that jimmy church it's

234

00:15:34,949 --> 00:15:32,880

not his real name he's not a real doctor

235

00:15:37,269 --> 00:15:34,959

and that's not his real name he's got a

236

00:15:41,110 --> 00:15:37,279

bunch of names a whole bunch of names

237

00:15:43,829 --> 00:15:41,120

and aliases who needs five aliases

238

00:15:48,790 --> 00:15:43,839

some might argue that a con artist needs

239

00:15:50,150 --> 00:15:48,800

five identities or aliases jimmy church

240

00:15:52,310 --> 00:15:50,160

but

241

00:15:55,030 --> 00:15:52,320

this garbage uh of the jonathan reed

242

00:15:57,189 --> 00:15:55,040

fake alien story the level of obvious

243

00:15:59,590 --> 00:15:57,199

and easily provable fakery and lies in

244

00:16:01,990 --> 00:15:59,600

this story are absolutely overwhelming

245

00:16:04,710 --> 00:16:02,000

it's overwhelming friends

246

00:16:06,550 --> 00:16:04,720

uh here's a man who claims he vets

247

00:16:09,670 --> 00:16:06,560

everything on his show

248

00:16:11,430 --> 00:16:09,680

three times jimmy church he claimed that

249

00:16:14,150 --> 00:16:11,440

but we've seen time and time again he

250

00:16:16,069 --> 00:16:14,160

vets nothing he researches nothing jimmy

251

00:16:17,749 --> 00:16:16,079

church apparently is an intellectual

252

00:16:20,069 --> 00:16:17,759

weaking and a coward too because he

253

00:16:22,310 --> 00:16:20,079

won't debate me on what what he's

254

00:16:23,990 --> 00:16:22,320

platforming on his show he won't have a

255

00:16:26,470 --> 00:16:24,000

discussion with me and by the way i

256

00:16:28,389 --> 00:16:26,480

promise i would be respectful but i'd

257

00:16:29,110 --> 00:16:28,399

like to ask jimmy church some questions

258

00:16:31,829 --> 00:16:29,120

like

259

00:16:32,790 --> 00:16:31,839

why did you let david wilcock

260

00:16:34,870 --> 00:16:32,800

promote

261

00:16:37,430 --> 00:16:34,880

a provable

262

00:16:40,470 --> 00:16:37,440

gofundme scam on your show why did you

263

00:16:42,870 --> 00:16:40,480

let david wilcock promote a provable

264

00:16:44,949 --> 00:16:42,880

fake paypal donation scam for emery

265

00:16:47,430 --> 00:16:44,959

smith he promoted that on your show

266

00:16:49,590 --> 00:16:47,440

jimmy church why did you let that happen

267

00:16:52,629 --> 00:16:49,600

why did you let somebody come on your

268

00:16:54,470 --> 00:16:52,639

show and steal a total i'm told of over

269

00:16:56,470 --> 00:16:54,480

a hundred and ten thousand dollars from

270

00:16:58,389 --> 00:16:56,480

the ufo community for those two fake

271

00:16:59,269 --> 00:16:58,399

fundraisers

272

00:17:01,430 --> 00:16:59,279

why

273

00:17:03,030 --> 00:17:01,440

when you were given overwhelming

274

00:17:05,270 --> 00:17:03,040

evidence that that took place on your

275

00:17:07,669 --> 00:17:05,280

show did you not comment

276

00:17:10,150 --> 00:17:07,679

on what happened did you not apologize

277

00:17:11,909 --> 00:17:10,160

to the people that became victims of the

278

00:17:14,309 --> 00:17:11,919

people that you were platforming on your

279

00:17:16,789 --> 00:17:14,319

show selling

280

00:17:20,069 --> 00:17:16,799

those fake stories and begging people in

281

00:17:21,590 --> 00:17:20,079

the ufo community for money

282

00:17:23,750 --> 00:17:21,600

you claim you've had everything three

283

00:17:25,590 --> 00:17:23,760

times

284

00:17:28,069 --> 00:17:25,600

no no

285

00:17:30,150 --> 00:17:28,079

i don't think so

286

00:17:32,230 --> 00:17:30,160

jimmy church gets by by helping people

287

00:17:34,310 --> 00:17:32,240

peddle garbage disinformation and fake

288

00:17:36,470 --> 00:17:34,320

stories after all

289

00:17:38,710 --> 00:17:36,480

he's the person who largely helped

290

00:17:42,150 --> 00:17:38,720

popularize such

291

00:17:44,470 --> 00:17:42,160

fraud fakery fake

292

00:17:47,270 --> 00:17:44,480

whistleblowers as corey good

293

00:17:48,230 --> 00:17:47,280

the platforms david wilcock and emery

294

00:17:51,830 --> 00:17:48,240

smith

295

00:17:54,310 --> 00:17:51,840

sarah r adams all of which

296

00:17:55,510 --> 00:17:54,320

are extremely problematic

297

00:17:59,190 --> 00:17:55,520

at best

298

00:18:01,669 --> 00:17:59,200

and the list goes on and on but read oh

299

00:18:04,549 --> 00:18:01,679

reed is a superstar of fakery and

300

00:18:07,430 --> 00:18:04,559

fraudery as we will see tonight friends

301
00:18:10,150 --> 00:18:07,440
and he is so obviously fake that even

302
00:18:13,430 --> 00:18:10,160
i'm surprised jimmy had the balls to run

303
00:18:16,070 --> 00:18:13,440
with this one right to sink this low

304
00:18:18,950 --> 00:18:16,080
into his so-called career i put that in

305
00:18:21,830 --> 00:18:18,960
quotes air quotes career this is a new

306
00:18:24,789 --> 00:18:21,840
low even for jimmy because the story and

307
00:18:26,070 --> 00:18:24,799
the person peddling it are absolutely

308
00:18:28,230 --> 00:18:26,080
garbage

309
00:18:31,270 --> 00:18:28,240
but that's what jimmy does he's he's one

310
00:18:33,909 --> 00:18:31,280
of the garbage men of ufology he peddles

311
00:18:36,230 --> 00:18:33,919
the garbage stories he finds like a

312
00:18:38,070 --> 00:18:36,240
bottom feeder he doesn't care about his

313
00:18:40,789 --> 00:18:38,080

viewers or listeners he only cares about

314

00:18:43,750 --> 00:18:40,799

pushing the next provably fake story as

315

00:18:46,390 --> 00:18:43,760

real to you people and some of you

316

00:18:48,549 --> 00:18:46,400

people you eat it up because the truth

317

00:18:49,830 --> 00:18:48,559

my friends is boring he doesn't bring

318

00:18:53,029 --> 00:18:49,840

you the truth because the truth is

319

00:18:55,350 --> 00:18:53,039

boring nobody wants to buy boring boring

320

00:18:58,630 --> 00:18:55,360

doesn't sell the truth does not sell

321

00:19:01,909 --> 00:18:58,640

lies friends he brings you exciting lies

322

00:19:03,750 --> 00:19:01,919

and those exciting lies sell

323

00:19:06,150 --> 00:19:03,760

now he did false copyright strikers

324

00:19:08,390 --> 00:19:06,160

before in an effort to conceal uh some

325

00:19:10,310 --> 00:19:08,400

of the things going on on his show

326

00:19:13,190 --> 00:19:10,320

i believe that's my opinion i'm entitled

327

00:19:15,350 --> 00:19:13,200

to it uh he tried to stomp all over our

328

00:19:16,950 --> 00:19:15,360

free speech but we're still here

329

00:19:19,110 --> 00:19:16,960

we have the right to express our

330

00:19:21,110 --> 00:19:19,120

opinions especially when we have

331

00:19:23,990 --> 00:19:21,120

overwhelming evidence that backs up

332

00:19:25,830 --> 00:19:24,000

everything that we're going to be saying

333

00:19:27,350 --> 00:19:25,840

why would he attempt to stop us from

334

00:19:29,029 --> 00:19:27,360

doing that friends you have to ask

335

00:19:31,350 --> 00:19:29,039

yourself why would somebody falsely

336

00:19:33,430 --> 00:19:31,360

copyright strike somebody

337

00:19:35,590 --> 00:19:33,440

revealing the truth about the people

338

00:19:40,070 --> 00:19:35,600

that he is platforming the people that

339

00:19:41,990 --> 00:19:40,080

are guests on his show so

340

00:19:44,549 --> 00:19:42,000

you know and also it's important to note

341

00:19:46,950 --> 00:19:44,559

that most recently uh before this fake

342

00:19:49,510 --> 00:19:46,960

story jimmy pushed linda moulton hal's

343

00:19:51,590 --> 00:19:49,520

fake alien pictures where his guest was

344

00:19:53,669 --> 00:19:51,600

using 100 percent

345

00:19:55,270 --> 00:19:53,679

provably fake pictures of aliens saying

346

00:19:58,390 --> 00:19:55,280

that they were real

347

00:20:00,870 --> 00:19:58,400

and he let her sell that garbage now

348

00:20:04,230 --> 00:20:00,880

he's on to his new latest pile of

349

00:20:06,470 --> 00:20:04,240

steaming [h__h] the jonathan reed case

350

00:20:07,350 --> 00:20:06,480

oh and so for those unfamiliar with the

351
00:20:09,510 --> 00:20:07,360
case

352
00:20:11,590 --> 00:20:09,520
uh i will give you a breakdown but it's

353
00:20:12,950 --> 00:20:11,600
actually a breakdown that's taken from

354
00:20:14,390 --> 00:20:12,960
written by

355
00:20:17,110 --> 00:20:14,400
reed himself

356
00:20:19,750 --> 00:20:17,120
on a sock puppet account pumping up how

357
00:20:23,029 --> 00:20:19,760
great his story is

358
00:20:25,990 --> 00:20:23,039
because the story begins in 1996 when an

359
00:20:28,950 --> 00:20:26,000
apparently very educated man a doctor a

360
00:20:33,350 --> 00:20:28,960
child psychologist named dr jonathan

361
00:20:35,669 --> 00:20:33,360
reed came out with this incredible story

362
00:20:38,390 --> 00:20:35,679
uh and let's get to it friends one

363
00:20:39,909 --> 00:20:38,400

second let me uh i've got so many notes

364

00:20:43,110 --> 00:20:39,919

here

365

00:20:45,830 --> 00:20:43,120

according to this post i found

366

00:20:47,350 --> 00:20:45,840

more than 700 congress attendees were

367

00:20:49,750 --> 00:20:47,360

president reid's

368

00:20:51,830 --> 00:20:49,760

recent talk interest in the former child

369

00:20:53,909 --> 00:20:51,840

psychologist's case is due in large part

370

00:20:55,110 --> 00:20:53,919

to his appearances on several art bell

371

00:20:57,350 --> 00:20:55,120

programs

372

00:20:59,750 --> 00:20:57,360

reed accompanied by writer and supporter

373

00:21:01,270 --> 00:20:59,760

robert wraith yeah his buddy that helped

374

00:21:03,110 --> 00:21:01,280

him sell this hoax

375

00:21:06,070 --> 00:21:03,120

gave a tearful and emotional account of

376

00:21:08,149 --> 00:21:06,080

meeting a part reptilian park grey alien

377

00:21:10,149 --> 00:21:08,159

while on a walk with his dog he

378

00:21:12,070 --> 00:21:10,159

expressed particularly intense sorrow

379

00:21:14,390 --> 00:21:12,080

when he talked about watching his dog

380

00:21:17,110 --> 00:21:14,400

died that's right friends

381

00:21:19,750 --> 00:21:17,120

in this story not only does the dog die

382

00:21:21,430 --> 00:21:19,760

but the alien rips its head off and rips

383

00:21:23,350 --> 00:21:21,440

it apart

384

00:21:25,750 --> 00:21:23,360

as the story goes

385

00:21:27,430 --> 00:21:25,760

this post goes on to say the dog veered

386

00:21:29,830 --> 00:21:27,440

away from their intended path and when

387

00:21:32,549 --> 00:21:29,840

reed caught up to his pet a vibrating

388

00:21:34,390 --> 00:21:32,559

alien was shaking and attacking the dog

389

00:21:37,029 --> 00:21:34,400

to the point where its head ripped in

390

00:21:38,470 --> 00:21:37,039

half and disintegrated into a pile of

391

00:21:40,950 --> 00:21:38,480

white ash

392

00:21:42,070 --> 00:21:40,960

oh this is terrible even for bad science

393

00:21:43,909 --> 00:21:42,080

fiction

394

00:21:46,070 --> 00:21:43,919

uh the post goes on to say that after

395

00:21:47,750 --> 00:21:46,080

the dog was killed reed struck the alien

396

00:21:49,750 --> 00:21:47,760

with a baseball bat

397

00:21:51,990 --> 00:21:49,760

and captured on film the creature and

398

00:21:54,149 --> 00:21:52,000

its accompanying obelisk which is

399

00:21:55,669 --> 00:21:54,159

possibly a spaceship or doorway into

400

00:21:56,830 --> 00:21:55,679

another dimension

401
00:22:00,070 --> 00:21:56,840
in this

402
00:22:02,789 --> 00:22:00,080
video which he played before

403
00:22:05,590 --> 00:22:02,799
uh a ufo congress

404
00:22:07,430 --> 00:22:05,600
the ufo congress audience reed can be

405
00:22:09,350 --> 00:22:07,440
heard painting heavily to the point of

406
00:22:11,510 --> 00:22:09,360
hyperventilating however critics say the

407
00:22:13,909 --> 00:22:11,520
video didn't shake enough and his panic

408
00:22:15,909 --> 00:22:13,919
was too audible to be authentic

409
00:22:17,990 --> 00:22:15,919
reed took the alien home where he made a

410
00:22:20,870 --> 00:22:18,000
video of it because that's what you do

411
00:22:23,110 --> 00:22:20,880
when an alien kills your dog in front of

412
00:22:24,870 --> 00:22:23,120
you and then you baseball bat the alien

413
00:22:26,390 --> 00:22:24,880

in the head in the middle of the woods

414

00:22:29,110 --> 00:22:26,400

while you're hiking

415

00:22:31,590 --> 00:22:29,120

you take the alien home so the post goes

416

00:22:33,270 --> 00:22:31,600

on to say he was he took home the four

417

00:22:35,510 --> 00:22:33,280

and a half foot tall being he told the

418

00:22:37,350 --> 00:22:35,520

audience that his attempts to outfit the

419

00:22:39,590 --> 00:22:37,360

alien's clothes were toward it as its

420

00:22:41,830 --> 00:22:39,600

black spandex-like outfit automatically

421

00:22:43,669 --> 00:22:41,840

sewed itself up when asked whether it

422

00:22:45,750 --> 00:22:43,679

was male or female reed said he didn't

423

00:22:47,990 --> 00:22:45,760

know adding off-handedly that

424

00:22:49,990 --> 00:22:48,000

he hadn't made love to her

425

00:22:51,190 --> 00:22:50,000

so he didn't try to bang the alien good

426
00:22:53,110 --> 00:22:51,200
for him

427
00:22:55,590 --> 00:22:53,120
ultimately the being disappeared from

428
00:22:58,149 --> 00:22:55,600
reed's freezer presumably because it was

429
00:23:00,789 --> 00:22:58,159
stolen by burglars who reportedly had

430
00:23:04,310 --> 00:23:00,799
government license plate yeah great

431
00:23:07,350 --> 00:23:04,320
story uh but none of this actually is

432
00:23:10,390 --> 00:23:07,360
true uh and and i can say that with such

433
00:23:13,270 --> 00:23:10,400
a high degree of certainty uh and we're

434
00:23:15,029 --> 00:23:13,280
gonna get into the specific reasons for

435
00:23:17,909 --> 00:23:15,039
that but hey

436
00:23:20,630 --> 00:23:17,919
you gotta show the money shot so uh let

437
00:23:22,710 --> 00:23:20,640
me put my fair use banner up friends

438
00:23:24,950 --> 00:23:22,720

uh we need our fair use banner because

439

00:23:26,070 --> 00:23:24,960

this is we're going to be sharing reid's

440

00:23:28,710 --> 00:23:26,080

original

441

00:23:30,630 --> 00:23:28,720

video that he showed as proof of his

442

00:23:32,630 --> 00:23:30,640

alien encounter and so this is a

443

00:23:34,230 --> 00:23:32,640

transformative work uh we have

444

00:23:35,909 --> 00:23:34,240

transformed the video we're educating

445

00:23:37,830 --> 00:23:35,919

the public we're critiquing this video

446

00:23:40,630 --> 00:23:37,840

that we're sharing this is covered under

447

00:23:43,669 --> 00:23:40,640

fair use and it's certainly allowable by

448

00:23:46,230 --> 00:23:43,679

law now i thought best friends if i

449

00:23:49,590 --> 00:23:46,240

maybe i'll do some commentary over this

450

00:23:52,149 --> 00:23:49,600

so-called evidence of an alien encounter

451
00:23:54,710 --> 00:23:52,159
later but for right now i want to make

452
00:23:56,710 --> 00:23:54,720
sure that you get to see this money shot

453
00:23:59,350 --> 00:23:56,720
because this is some [h__h]

454
00:24:00,789 --> 00:23:59,360
this man claims that he

455
00:24:02,149 --> 00:24:00,799
was in the woods

456
00:24:05,190 --> 00:24:02,159
and then

457
00:24:07,590 --> 00:24:05,200
uh his dog ran over to an alien and the

458
00:24:10,149 --> 00:24:07,600
alien grabbed it by the snail and ripped

459
00:24:13,510 --> 00:24:10,159
it in half and then the dog

460
00:24:15,909 --> 00:24:13,520
evaporated into white ash and then

461
00:24:17,990 --> 00:24:15,919
reed said i'm not taking this [h__h] you

462
00:24:20,149 --> 00:24:18,000
just killed my dog alien and got a

463
00:24:21,909 --> 00:24:20,159

baseball bat because everybody carries a

464

00:24:24,870 --> 00:24:21,919

baseball bat with them when they're on a

465

00:24:26,630 --> 00:24:24,880

hiking trail just taking a hike right

466

00:24:28,710 --> 00:24:26,640

he took the baseball bat and he cracked

467

00:24:31,029 --> 00:24:28,720

the [h__\h] out of that alien they bust his

468

00:24:32,470 --> 00:24:31,039

head open it was awesome

469

00:24:34,549 --> 00:24:32,480

and he and then

470

00:24:36,549 --> 00:24:34,559

because he was hiking and had a baseball

471

00:24:38,789 --> 00:24:36,559

bat with him and his dog just got well

472

00:24:41,269 --> 00:24:38,799

anyway i'm not sure why but he had lots

473

00:24:43,269 --> 00:24:41,279

of film cameras with him and a video

474

00:24:45,830 --> 00:24:43,279

camera just so happened to have an early

475

00:24:49,269 --> 00:24:45,840

vhs

476
00:24:51,430 --> 00:24:49,279
recorder and some 35 millimeter film so

477
00:24:54,070 --> 00:24:51,440
he started documenting that spaceship

478
00:24:56,950 --> 00:24:54,080
and the alien and he took pictures and

479
00:24:58,789 --> 00:24:56,960
videos then he took the alien home

480
00:25:00,149 --> 00:24:58,799
and messed with it and we're gonna see

481
00:25:01,909 --> 00:25:00,159
the proof of this and then he put it in

482
00:25:03,750 --> 00:25:01,919
the freezer but it didn't stay in the

483
00:25:05,510 --> 00:25:03,760
freezer because it was still alive and

484
00:25:08,710 --> 00:25:05,520
it was crawling in and out and it was

485
00:25:11,269 --> 00:25:08,720
creepy as [h__\h] oh this is such a bad

486
00:25:14,710 --> 00:25:11,279
story and the evidence my friends is

487
00:25:16,149 --> 00:25:14,720
equally as bad now

488
00:25:18,470 --> 00:25:16,159

um

489

00:25:21,110 --> 00:25:18,480

i have to be very clear in saying that

490

00:25:24,470 --> 00:25:21,120

uh we can break down how he actually

491

00:25:27,029 --> 00:25:24,480

made this stupid fake alien dummy uh and

492

00:25:28,950 --> 00:25:27,039

we will but for now i thought it was

493

00:25:31,750 --> 00:25:28,960

important you got to see this guy's

494

00:25:32,549 --> 00:25:31,760

money shots this is his overwhelming

495

00:25:35,430 --> 00:25:32,559

proof

496

00:25:36,630 --> 00:25:35,440

of his alien encounter

497

00:26:36,190 --> 00:25:36,640

uh

498

00:26:36,200 --> 00:26:40,710

[Music]

499

00:26:46,310 --> 00:26:43,750

well friends i would agree with uh the

500

00:26:48,630 --> 00:26:46,320

late great art bell that is awful

501
00:26:51,669 --> 00:26:48,640
awful if you're going to say that this

502
00:26:54,230 --> 00:26:51,679
is evidence first of all

503
00:26:56,870 --> 00:26:54,240
on the subject of the spaceship

504
00:26:59,669 --> 00:26:56,880
shown in his videos and films he used a

505
00:27:02,149 --> 00:26:59,679
very common magic illusion it's called a

506
00:27:02,950 --> 00:27:02,159
super x levitation

507
00:27:04,870 --> 00:27:02,960
uh

508
00:27:06,230 --> 00:27:04,880
and i don't get beat up by a bunch of

509
00:27:08,149 --> 00:27:06,240
magicians so i'm not going to go into

510
00:27:11,350 --> 00:27:08,159
explicit detail but if you're interested

511
00:27:12,549 --> 00:27:11,360
in how he faked uh a diamond-shaped

512
00:27:15,510 --> 00:27:12,559
black

513
00:27:17,990 --> 00:27:15,520

spacecraft floating in the woods it's

514

00:27:21,110 --> 00:27:18,000

called a super x levitation

515

00:27:23,350 --> 00:27:21,120

as far as the alien dummy myself or

516

00:27:24,710 --> 00:27:23,360

anyone familiar with puppets and

517

00:27:25,990 --> 00:27:24,720

costuming

518

00:27:28,630 --> 00:27:26,000

um

519

00:27:30,950 --> 00:27:28,640

having done any kind of uh work on

520

00:27:33,430 --> 00:27:30,960

theatrical productions will instantly

521

00:27:36,950 --> 00:27:33,440

recognize what he is calling an alien

522

00:27:38,070 --> 00:27:36,960

body as a wireframe phone

523

00:27:40,470 --> 00:27:38,080

mannequin

524

00:27:42,549 --> 00:27:40,480

these are very very common in

525

00:27:44,630 --> 00:27:42,559

the entertainment industry

526

00:27:47,669 --> 00:27:44,640

often used

527

00:27:50,310 --> 00:27:47,679

in the place of a person in horror films

528

00:27:53,110 --> 00:27:50,320

and more and here we could see

529

00:27:55,669 --> 00:27:53,120

one such of those prop products now i

530

00:27:58,149 --> 00:27:55,679

had one of these myself

531

00:27:59,350 --> 00:27:58,159

but mine was not quite as well defined

532

00:28:01,029 --> 00:27:59,360

as these

533

00:28:03,190 --> 00:28:01,039

look to be

534

00:28:06,710 --> 00:28:03,200

but what you get with a mannequin like

535

00:28:09,510 --> 00:28:06,720

this is a wire frame underneath this

536

00:28:11,990 --> 00:28:09,520

uh which makes it very posable

537

00:28:14,630 --> 00:28:12,000

and uh we can see that this is a very

538

00:28:17,590 --> 00:28:14,640

very close match for what we see in his

539

00:28:19,510 --> 00:28:17,600

so-called proof of alien video now

540

00:28:21,909 --> 00:28:19,520

people have asked me for my opinion on

541

00:28:24,870 --> 00:28:21,919

the actual alien face and if i had to

542

00:28:28,389 --> 00:28:24,880

guess i would say it was created out of

543

00:28:30,789 --> 00:28:28,399

either the latex mold or it was just

544

00:28:33,590 --> 00:28:30,799

something as stupid and simple as paper

545

00:28:36,149 --> 00:28:33,600

machete as many people have suggested

546

00:28:39,350 --> 00:28:36,159

interestingly the face of the alien gets

547

00:28:41,830 --> 00:28:39,360

better as time went on and jonathan reed

548

00:28:44,149 --> 00:28:41,840

kept selling this fake story

549

00:28:47,110 --> 00:28:44,159

he would take stills and then they would

550

00:28:49,909 --> 00:28:47,120

color in additional details to make the

551
00:28:52,070 --> 00:28:49,919
alien face more realistic than it

552
00:28:54,710 --> 00:28:52,080
actually was in the original so-called

553
00:28:57,430 --> 00:28:54,720
evidence that's proof right there that

554
00:28:58,549 --> 00:28:57,440
somebody's trying to sell you a garbage

555
00:29:01,110 --> 00:28:58,559
fake

556
00:29:02,310 --> 00:29:01,120
piece of evidence

557
00:29:05,269 --> 00:29:02,320
now

558
00:29:07,510 --> 00:29:05,279
as bad as this is it gets worse it gets

559
00:29:08,789 --> 00:29:07,520
much much worse friends because

560
00:29:10,310 --> 00:29:08,799
uh

561
00:29:12,470 --> 00:29:10,320
along with this

562
00:29:15,110 --> 00:29:12,480
story of the alien encounter in the

563
00:29:16,230 --> 00:29:15,120

forest came another story which is

564

00:29:18,549 --> 00:29:16,240

actually

565

00:29:19,430 --> 00:29:18,559

much more easily proven to be false

566

00:29:22,149 --> 00:29:19,440

because

567

00:29:25,029 --> 00:29:22,159

dr jonathan reed who isn't a doctor will

568

00:29:27,430 --> 00:29:25,039

show proof of that shortly he claimed

569

00:29:29,029 --> 00:29:27,440

that after his encounter with the aliens

570

00:29:31,750 --> 00:29:29,039

the men in black

571

00:29:33,350 --> 00:29:31,760

came and ransacked his house and they

572

00:29:35,510 --> 00:29:33,360

threatened him and they threatened his

573

00:29:37,990 --> 00:29:35,520

family and they threatened his friends

574

00:29:39,669 --> 00:29:38,000

and they stole away all the evidence

575

00:29:42,230 --> 00:29:39,679

well except for the evidence that he

576

00:29:44,950 --> 00:29:42,240

managed to hide and i'm just here to

577

00:29:47,350 --> 00:29:44,960

tell you you know if the if the real

578

00:29:49,990 --> 00:29:47,360

government wanted to take something from

579

00:29:52,070 --> 00:29:50,000

you they would have no problem doing it

580

00:29:54,950 --> 00:29:52,080

but somehow we're supposed to believe

581

00:29:57,269 --> 00:29:54,960

that he spirited away copies of these

582

00:30:00,470 --> 00:29:57,279

alien pictures and the and the

583

00:30:03,269 --> 00:30:00,480

incredible videotaped evidence of this

584

00:30:05,190 --> 00:30:03,279

alien in his garage to friends and

585

00:30:07,110 --> 00:30:05,200

family and all of this

586

00:30:08,389 --> 00:30:07,120

cloak and dagger

587

00:30:10,070 --> 00:30:08,399

fake

588

00:30:16,389 --> 00:30:10,080

james bond

589

00:30:17,830 --> 00:30:16,399

line it's garbage it's

590

00:30:19,430 --> 00:30:17,840

really stupid

591

00:30:22,070 --> 00:30:19,440

and by the way

592

00:30:23,350 --> 00:30:22,080

if one were a really good researcher one

593

00:30:27,110 --> 00:30:23,360

could talk to

594

00:30:28,870 --> 00:30:27,120

this person's neighbors who would say

595

00:30:30,710 --> 00:30:28,880

never heard of the men in black never

596

00:30:33,669 --> 00:30:30,720

saw the police outside his door as he

597

00:30:36,149 --> 00:30:33,679

claims but you know if you like fairy

598

00:30:38,149 --> 00:30:36,159

tales then don't worry but don't let

599

00:30:41,029 --> 00:30:38,159

facts and evidence get in the way of a

600

00:30:43,269 --> 00:30:41,039

good [h__\h] story about aliens

601
00:30:45,990 --> 00:30:43,279
uh so here we have i'm gonna cite fair

602
00:30:48,470 --> 00:30:46,000
use again this is a transformative work

603
00:30:51,190 --> 00:30:48,480
uh we are educating the public about

604
00:30:52,789 --> 00:30:51,200
fake dr jonathan reed and his silly fake

605
00:30:53,990 --> 00:30:52,799
alien stories

606
00:30:57,149 --> 00:30:54,000
so

607
00:31:00,630 --> 00:30:57,159
he appeared at a huge ufo conference in

608
00:31:04,870 --> 00:31:00,640
1997. this was a highly hyped up story

609
00:31:07,669 --> 00:31:04,880
until it all came crashing down

610
00:31:10,789 --> 00:31:07,679
and the facilitators and the enablers of

611
00:31:14,230 --> 00:31:10,799
this fake disinformation were all people

612
00:31:17,269 --> 00:31:14,240
that were profiting right alongside

613
00:31:18,950 --> 00:31:17,279

dr jonathan reed about this fake story

614

00:31:22,630 --> 00:31:18,960

it was people like ufo conference

615

00:31:24,950 --> 00:31:22,640

organizers show hosts whoever

616

00:31:27,190 --> 00:31:24,960

there was always something to gain

617

00:31:28,230 --> 00:31:27,200

for letting this guy tell his fake alien

618

00:31:29,990 --> 00:31:28,240

stories

619

00:31:32,070 --> 00:31:30,000

and game they did

620

00:31:34,630 --> 00:31:32,080

until the entire story came crashing

621

00:31:37,029 --> 00:31:34,640

down and falling apart but that didn't

622

00:31:39,110 --> 00:31:37,039

stop somebody like jimmy church from

623

00:31:42,950 --> 00:31:39,120

pulling this old

624

00:31:44,149 --> 00:31:42,960

pile of [h__h] out of the closet of fake

625

00:31:47,269 --> 00:31:44,159

garbage

626
00:31:49,909 --> 00:31:47,279
and recycling it to sell to a whole new

627
00:31:53,190 --> 00:31:49,919
generation of stupid people i guess

628
00:31:55,509 --> 00:31:53,200
um let's hear what the fake doctor is

629
00:31:59,029 --> 00:31:55,519
not a doctor we have proof

630
00:32:01,669 --> 00:31:59,039
said uh about what happened

631
00:32:04,950 --> 00:32:01,679
after he took that alien back into his

632
00:32:07,830 --> 00:32:04,960
garage and by the way the ridiculousness

633
00:32:10,630 --> 00:32:07,840
it is ridiculous he beat up an alien and

634
00:32:12,470 --> 00:32:10,640
he drug it home and you know again he

635
00:32:15,590 --> 00:32:12,480
just so happened while he was hiking to

636
00:32:17,909 --> 00:32:15,600
have uh an emergency thermal blanket

637
00:32:19,430 --> 00:32:17,919
with him that he could wrap up the alien

638
00:32:20,950 --> 00:32:19,440

in he just so happened to have a

639

00:32:22,630 --> 00:32:20,960

baseball bat with him while he was

640

00:32:24,789 --> 00:32:22,640

hiking so he could beat the [h__h] out of

641

00:32:26,470 --> 00:32:24,799

that alien and smash its

642

00:32:28,470 --> 00:32:26,480

fake skull in

643

00:32:30,630 --> 00:32:28,480

yeah and by the way for those who are

644

00:32:32,870 --> 00:32:30,640

wondering in case you didn't catch it

645

00:32:33,830 --> 00:32:32,880

aliens apparently bleed red just like

646

00:32:34,950 --> 00:32:33,840

people

647

00:32:37,190 --> 00:32:34,960

um

648

00:32:40,389 --> 00:32:37,200

and did you see that situation where he

649

00:32:41,430 --> 00:32:40,399

was like he peels the eyelid off of the

650

00:32:43,430 --> 00:32:41,440

alien

651
00:32:45,990 --> 00:32:43,440
and looks at it and then he just sticks

652
00:32:48,789 --> 00:32:46,000
the eyelid back on

653
00:32:52,230 --> 00:32:48,799
and this is supposed to be a real doctor

654
00:32:53,990 --> 00:32:52,240
anyway it is ridiculous uh and

655
00:32:56,389 --> 00:32:54,000
the movement of the mail somebody asked

656
00:32:58,230 --> 00:32:56,399
me about if you had any

657
00:33:01,110 --> 00:32:58,240
any uh

658
00:33:04,070 --> 00:33:01,120
any latex appliance or something like

659
00:33:05,990 --> 00:33:04,080
that and you squeezed it

660
00:33:07,029 --> 00:33:06,000
you would see some mouth movement this

661
00:33:10,389 --> 00:33:07,039
is not

662
00:33:11,750 --> 00:33:10,399
you know spielberg level of special

663
00:33:13,909 --> 00:33:11,760

effects

664

00:33:15,350 --> 00:33:13,919

uh but we're gonna see what he said

665

00:33:17,669 --> 00:33:15,360

about it then we're gonna get into some

666

00:33:19,590 --> 00:33:17,679

of the specific fake claims that he made

667

00:33:21,509 --> 00:33:19,600

on jimmy church's show that jimmy church

668

00:33:23,430 --> 00:33:21,519

didn't even ask him about

669

00:33:25,830 --> 00:33:23,440

while he was lying through his teeth

670

00:33:27,909 --> 00:33:25,840

it's awesome so let's see what the fake

671

00:33:30,230 --> 00:33:27,919

doctor has to say about those men in

672

00:33:45,590 --> 00:33:30,240

black and what happened after

673

00:33:45,600 --> 00:33:48,630

now

674

00:33:53,669 --> 00:33:51,350

that in itself

675

00:33:56,710 --> 00:33:53,679

is a very small piece of this puzzle

676
00:34:00,870 --> 00:33:58,470
people have said gee i wish i had that

677
00:34:02,389 --> 00:34:00,880
experience

678
00:34:05,590 --> 00:34:02,399
well i'll tell you i'd trade places with

679
00:34:07,509 --> 00:34:05,600
you any time

680
00:34:09,909 --> 00:34:07,519
because since that day

681
00:34:12,629 --> 00:34:09,919
my life is gone

682
00:34:14,389 --> 00:34:12,639
everything that i knew prior to that

683
00:34:15,829 --> 00:34:14,399
is gone

684
00:34:17,510 --> 00:34:15,839
my job

685
00:34:19,030 --> 00:34:17,520
my friends

686
00:34:23,589 --> 00:34:19,040
my bank accounts

687
00:34:23,599 --> 00:34:27,030
everything

688
00:34:31,669 --> 00:34:28,230

and why

689

00:34:36,470 --> 00:34:33,430

because i didn't turn it over to

690

00:34:39,190 --> 00:34:36,480

somebody who told me to turn it over

691

00:34:41,430 --> 00:34:39,200

because people came to my house and said

692

00:34:43,349 --> 00:34:41,440

you didn't see anything

693

00:34:45,430 --> 00:34:43,359

jonathan

694

00:34:47,270 --> 00:34:45,440

and if you have anything you best give

695

00:34:48,550 --> 00:34:47,280

it to us because the next people that

696

00:34:51,589 --> 00:34:48,560

come

697

00:34:56,389 --> 00:34:51,599

won't be so kind

698

00:35:01,589 --> 00:34:57,829

and i said i'm gonna call the police

699

00:35:03,270 --> 00:35:01,599

they said go ahead they're with us

700

00:35:08,710 --> 00:35:03,280

and they were they were sitting out in

701
00:35:13,349 --> 00:35:11,349
now this is a hard lesson to take

702
00:35:16,310 --> 00:35:13,359
i was brought up to believe different

703
00:35:18,230 --> 00:35:16,320
things happen in this country but my

704
00:35:18,940 --> 00:35:18,240
rights have been totally taken away from

705
00:35:20,550 --> 00:35:18,950
me

706
00:35:23,109 --> 00:35:20,560
[Music]

707
00:35:25,670 --> 00:35:23,119
and all i ask is that people open their

708
00:35:28,470 --> 00:35:25,680
minds and understand

709
00:35:30,630 --> 00:35:28,480
that this stuff may be going on to some

710
00:35:33,670 --> 00:35:30,640
of us

711
00:35:35,510 --> 00:35:33,680
maybe not you maybe not your neighbor

712
00:35:37,750 --> 00:35:35,520
but i know it's going on

713
00:35:39,589 --> 00:35:37,760

to hundreds of people in this country

714

00:35:42,150 --> 00:35:39,599

and other countries

715

00:35:45,270 --> 00:35:42,160

i know there is a very dark force that

716

00:35:46,550 --> 00:35:45,280

is suppressing this information

717

00:35:49,270 --> 00:35:46,560

i know that there is a lot of

718

00:35:50,550 --> 00:35:49,280

information that a few of us

719

00:35:52,470 --> 00:35:50,560

not me

720

00:35:54,310 --> 00:35:52,480

i know very little

721

00:35:57,750 --> 00:35:54,320

but there are a few people who know a

722

00:35:59,829 --> 00:35:57,760

great deal and we need to listen to them

723

00:36:01,750 --> 00:35:59,839

we need to realize that not everything

724

00:36:04,230 --> 00:36:01,760

that we've always been told

725

00:36:06,230 --> 00:36:04,240

is true

726
00:36:07,910 --> 00:36:06,240
and that not everyone who stands in this

727
00:36:11,109 --> 00:36:07,920
room stands for the truth and the

728
00:36:12,790 --> 00:36:11,119
freedom of information

729
00:36:14,790 --> 00:36:12,800
and there are a couple of people in this

730
00:36:17,750 --> 00:36:14,800
room that i know

731
00:36:19,190 --> 00:36:17,760
that work for the government

732
00:36:22,390 --> 00:36:19,200
that posture

733
00:36:25,030 --> 00:36:23,680
that stand there

734
00:36:29,589 --> 00:36:25,040
[Music]

735
00:36:32,230 --> 00:36:29,599
and try to emulate one of the rest of us

736
00:36:33,750 --> 00:36:32,240
and those people

737
00:36:35,030 --> 00:36:33,760
know who they are

738
00:36:39,349 --> 00:36:35,040

don't they

739

00:36:44,069 --> 00:36:41,910

but we need to realize this

740

00:36:47,990 --> 00:36:44,079

we need to know that those people are

741

00:36:59,910 --> 00:36:54,470

[Music]

742

00:37:05,290 --> 00:37:02,230

i went in my house

743

00:37:06,829 --> 00:37:05,300

and i tried to regain some

744

00:37:09,109 --> 00:37:06,839

[Music]

745

00:37:09,910 --> 00:37:09,119

composure and i tried to think this

746

00:37:12,870 --> 00:37:09,920

through

747

00:37:14,870 --> 00:37:12,880

i tried to find some kind of rational

748

00:37:16,950 --> 00:37:14,880

logic to deal with what

749

00:37:19,349 --> 00:37:16,960

i was experiencing

750

00:37:20,550 --> 00:37:19,359

had i gone through shock had my dog been

751
00:37:22,790 --> 00:37:20,560
killed

752
00:37:24,950 --> 00:37:22,800
by something that i just did not want to

753
00:37:26,710 --> 00:37:24,960
wrap my mind around

754
00:37:29,030 --> 00:37:26,720
possibly

755
00:37:30,710 --> 00:37:29,040
and after a while that's what i started

756
00:37:35,990 --> 00:37:30,720
to believe

757
00:37:37,990 --> 00:37:36,000
had totally invented this whole thing

758
00:37:41,430 --> 00:37:38,000
and that wrapped in my

759
00:37:41,440 --> 00:37:45,030
was my dog

760
00:37:48,470 --> 00:37:46,630
and i got to the point where i had to

761
00:37:52,069 --> 00:37:48,480
check

762
00:37:57,270 --> 00:37:55,349
so i went out of my house

763
00:37:59,670 --> 00:37:57,280

and i walked to where i had put this

764

00:38:00,520 --> 00:37:59,680

thing which is was in my freezer in my

765

00:38:02,390 --> 00:38:00,530

garage

766

00:38:04,470 --> 00:38:02,400

[Music]

767

00:38:07,030 --> 00:38:04,480

as odd as that may sound where would you

768

00:38:09,430 --> 00:38:07,040

put this thing

769

00:38:12,550 --> 00:38:09,440

[Music]

770

00:38:14,390 --> 00:38:12,560

and i opened my freezer and i

771

00:38:20,330 --> 00:38:14,400

laid this out

772

00:38:25,430 --> 00:38:23,670

[Music]

773

00:38:29,450 --> 00:38:25,440

and i brought this thing in my house and

774

00:38:40,230 --> 00:38:29,460

laid it on the floor and videotaped it

775

00:38:41,829 --> 00:38:40,240

[Music]

776

00:38:44,150 --> 00:38:41,839

oh yes

777

00:38:46,390 --> 00:38:44,160

the garbage information is getting thick

778

00:38:49,270 --> 00:38:46,400

and somebody commented on the bad music

779

00:38:50,230 --> 00:38:49,280

in that piece that was his music that he

780

00:38:52,870 --> 00:38:50,240

added

781

00:38:54,230 --> 00:38:52,880

for dramatic effect over his terrible

782

00:38:55,829 --> 00:38:54,240

acting here

783

00:38:58,310 --> 00:38:55,839

um and

784

00:39:00,790 --> 00:38:58,320

it's interesting to point out that

785

00:39:03,270 --> 00:39:00,800

dr reed claimed that after his alien

786

00:39:05,589 --> 00:39:03,280

encounter he was so harassed and hounded

787

00:39:07,670 --> 00:39:05,599

by government sources trying to silence

788

00:39:09,910 --> 00:39:07,680

him and did you hear that lying about

789

00:39:12,390 --> 00:39:09,920

the disinformation agents in the room

790

00:39:14,790 --> 00:39:12,400

that was a belief at the time so he's

791

00:39:16,790 --> 00:39:14,800

playing to the audience yeah there's

792

00:39:18,470 --> 00:39:16,800

disinformation agents here right now

793

00:39:19,190 --> 00:39:18,480

trying to stop the truth from getting

794

00:39:20,950 --> 00:39:19,200

out

795

00:39:23,510 --> 00:39:20,960

garbage garbage

796

00:39:25,829 --> 00:39:23,520

and it's interesting to note that

797

00:39:28,069 --> 00:39:25,839

dr jonathan reed claimed that he was on

798

00:39:29,670 --> 00:39:28,079

the run from those that terrible

799

00:39:31,750 --> 00:39:29,680

government he just left everything

800

00:39:34,230 --> 00:39:31,760

behind dropped his whole life and he was

801
00:39:35,510 --> 00:39:34,240
on the run for a year or two and it

802
00:39:38,630 --> 00:39:35,520
turns out

803
00:39:40,230 --> 00:39:38,640
no he wasn't and his neighbors if you're

804
00:39:43,270 --> 00:39:40,240
careful enough to actually do some

805
00:39:45,270 --> 00:39:43,280
research and talk to the neighbors

806
00:39:46,150 --> 00:39:45,280
during that time period

807
00:39:47,109 --> 00:39:46,160
was

808
00:39:49,430 --> 00:39:47,119
living

809
00:39:52,310 --> 00:39:49,440
in his parents house

810
00:39:54,150 --> 00:39:52,320
like every other time

811
00:39:55,190 --> 00:39:54,160
he was not on the run from the

812
00:39:57,750 --> 00:39:55,200
government

813
00:40:00,069 --> 00:39:57,760

and he even claimed at one time that he

814

00:40:01,030 --> 00:40:00,079

was on the run from the government in a

815

00:40:02,390 --> 00:40:01,040

jeep

816

00:40:05,270 --> 00:40:02,400

and uh

817

00:40:07,270 --> 00:40:05,280

a researcher better than me ufo watchdog

818

00:40:09,109 --> 00:40:07,280

did some incredible research and found

819

00:40:11,190 --> 00:40:09,119

the bill of sale for the jeep that he

820

00:40:13,829 --> 00:40:11,200

claims that he was on the run with from

821

00:40:16,710 --> 00:40:13,839

the government and it turns out

822

00:40:19,589 --> 00:40:16,720

that he bought that jeep

823

00:40:21,829 --> 00:40:19,599

some many months more than a year after

824

00:40:25,030 --> 00:40:21,839

he claimed this event happened and he

825

00:40:27,829 --> 00:40:25,040

went on to run with the gp didn't own

826

00:40:30,470 --> 00:40:27,839

little things add up friends

827

00:40:32,310 --> 00:40:30,480

now ufo watchdog and other researchers

828

00:40:35,510 --> 00:40:32,320

have also

829

00:40:38,790 --> 00:40:35,520

uh confirmed that all of his educational

830

00:40:40,870 --> 00:40:38,800

credential claims are fake he did not go

831

00:40:43,510 --> 00:40:40,880

to the undergraduate school he said he

832

00:40:45,510 --> 00:40:43,520

did not go he has no master's thesis

833

00:40:49,030 --> 00:40:45,520

that we can look at claim to have a

834

00:40:51,190 --> 00:40:49,040

masters and a phd there's no phd friends

835

00:40:52,870 --> 00:40:51,200

there's no record of him attending any

836

00:40:55,030 --> 00:40:52,880

of the prestigious schools that he

837

00:40:57,109 --> 00:40:55,040

claimed that he attended does the story

838

00:40:59,589 --> 00:40:57,119

sound a little familiar it's as if he

839

00:41:02,150 --> 00:40:59,599

took a page from the bob lazar book and

840

00:41:03,109 --> 00:41:02,160

of course the government erased all his

841

00:41:03,990 --> 00:41:03,119

records

842

00:41:05,990 --> 00:41:04,000

but

843

00:41:08,630 --> 00:41:06,000

it can be verified through people close

844

00:41:11,349 --> 00:41:08,640

to him friends family and others that he

845

00:41:13,829 --> 00:41:11,359

never went to any of the prestigious

846

00:41:14,870 --> 00:41:13,839

schools that this man claimed to that he

847

00:41:17,190 --> 00:41:14,880

went to

848

00:41:18,630 --> 00:41:17,200

further it can be verified that he was

849

00:41:22,309 --> 00:41:18,640

not now

850

00:41:26,069 --> 00:41:22,319

nor was he then ever a doctor and even

851
00:41:28,309 --> 00:41:26,079
his ex-wife and stepdaughter busted him

852
00:41:30,390 --> 00:41:28,319
for not being a real doctor and

853
00:41:32,390 --> 00:41:30,400
confronted him for not being a real

854
00:41:35,670 --> 00:41:32,400
doctor

855
00:41:38,309 --> 00:41:35,680
this entire story is fabricated even the

856
00:41:39,510 --> 00:41:38,319
guy's name is not true

857
00:41:41,750 --> 00:41:39,520
but

858
00:41:44,470 --> 00:41:41,760
nothing my friends nothing can prepare

859
00:41:46,150 --> 00:41:44,480
you for the ridiculousness of the alien

860
00:41:49,109 --> 00:41:46,160
bracelet that's right

861
00:41:52,230 --> 00:41:49,119
not only did his dog get ripped

862
00:41:54,150 --> 00:41:52,240
apart and then he had a club alien with

863
00:41:55,750 --> 00:41:54,160

a baseball bat he just happened to have

864

00:41:58,390 --> 00:41:55,760

with him while he was hiking in the

865

00:42:00,870 --> 00:41:58,400

woods and carry that alien back with him

866

00:42:02,230 --> 00:42:00,880

in a solar blanket emergency blanket he

867

00:42:03,910 --> 00:42:02,240

just happened to have with him while he

868

00:42:05,589 --> 00:42:03,920

was hiking in the woods

869

00:42:07,510 --> 00:42:05,599

and he kept that alien in his freezer

870

00:42:08,470 --> 00:42:07,520

not only did all that happen

871

00:42:11,510 --> 00:42:08,480

but

872

00:42:13,030 --> 00:42:11,520

he also friends got an alien artifact

873

00:42:14,470 --> 00:42:13,040

called the link

874

00:42:18,550 --> 00:42:14,480

and

875

00:42:21,430 --> 00:42:18,560

the link apparently is a link between

876

00:42:24,870 --> 00:42:21,440

the wearer and the aliens

877

00:42:27,430 --> 00:42:24,880

and it gives the wearer of that artifact

878

00:42:29,109 --> 00:42:27,440

super powers that's right you guys know

879

00:42:31,510 --> 00:42:29,119

this anytime somebody starts talking

880

00:42:34,230 --> 00:42:31,520

about their superpowers i check out and

881

00:42:35,910 --> 00:42:34,240

say this story is probably fake there's

882

00:42:37,510 --> 00:42:35,920

no such thing as super powers but

883

00:42:40,870 --> 00:42:37,520

according to jonathan reed if you just

884

00:42:42,470 --> 00:42:40,880

put this alien bracelet on you

885

00:42:43,829 --> 00:42:42,480

you get super powers and you can

886

00:42:47,750 --> 00:42:43,839

teleport

887

00:42:50,309 --> 00:42:47,760

however he created a fake hoax video of

888

00:42:54,069 --> 00:42:50,319

him using the alien device and

889

00:42:57,190 --> 00:42:54,079

teleporting that dr reed the fake doctor

890

00:42:58,870 --> 00:42:57,200

claimed he teleported on a live

891

00:43:01,349 --> 00:42:58,880

television show

892

00:43:04,390 --> 00:43:01,359

but the truth the real truth is that he

893

00:43:07,030 --> 00:43:04,400

was on a real live television show

894

00:43:09,589 --> 00:43:07,040

and the host of that show he was showing

895

00:43:11,349 --> 00:43:09,599

the this alien bracelet to and talking

896

00:43:13,829 --> 00:43:11,359

about how it gave you superpowers they

897

00:43:17,109 --> 00:43:13,839

challenged him to put it on and use it

898

00:43:19,829 --> 00:43:17,119

and he made all kinds of excuses for why

899

00:43:23,910 --> 00:43:19,839

he couldn't activate the alien artifact

900

00:43:25,670 --> 00:43:23,920

device called the link the alien armband

901
00:43:30,470 --> 00:43:25,680
later

902
00:43:32,870 --> 00:43:30,480
fake hoaxed video

903
00:43:34,790 --> 00:43:32,880
where he's claiming he is on a live

904
00:43:37,430 --> 00:43:34,800
television show

905
00:43:40,710 --> 00:43:37,440
and he uses the alien artifact and then

906
00:43:41,910 --> 00:43:40,720
he disappears and then he reappears

907
00:43:43,990 --> 00:43:41,920
but

908
00:43:46,069 --> 00:43:44,000
the bad special effects are so bad on

909
00:43:47,349 --> 00:43:46,079
this but it's so bad it's good so we're

910
00:43:49,349 --> 00:43:47,359
going to watch it and we're going to

911
00:43:51,270 --> 00:43:49,359
cite fair use of course i'm not the one

912
00:43:53,430 --> 00:43:51,280
putting out these ridiculous claims

913
00:43:55,750 --> 00:43:53,440

jonathan reed is he said this was an

914

00:43:58,309 --> 00:43:55,760

alien artifact he said he did this on

915

00:44:00,790 --> 00:43:58,319

national television no friends he never

916

00:44:02,309 --> 00:44:00,800

did this uh on any national television

917

00:44:05,349 --> 00:44:02,319

show he never did this on any live

918

00:44:07,270 --> 00:44:05,359

television show this is a hoaxed youtube

919

00:44:09,589 --> 00:44:07,280

video that's all it is

920

00:44:11,990 --> 00:44:09,599

and it can be substantially proven with

921

00:44:13,430 --> 00:44:12,000

supportive evidence that mr jonathan

922

00:44:15,829 --> 00:44:13,440

reed took

923

00:44:18,790 --> 00:44:15,839

the sound effects from this hoax video

924

00:44:20,390 --> 00:44:18,800

from a known hollywood movie

925

00:44:22,470 --> 00:44:20,400

and to the best as i recall in my

926
00:44:25,589 --> 00:44:22,480
recollection the sound effects were

927
00:44:28,950 --> 00:44:25,599
matched by a researcher to be sound

928
00:44:31,270 --> 00:44:28,960
effects from the movie eyes wide shut

929
00:44:34,230 --> 00:44:31,280
why he would choose that i don't know

930
00:44:36,710 --> 00:44:34,240
but the point remains that someone

931
00:44:40,950 --> 00:44:36,720
matched the sound effects in this fake

932
00:44:42,870 --> 00:44:40,960
hoax video 100 to a hollywood movie

933
00:44:44,870 --> 00:44:42,880
if this really happened on live

934
00:44:47,270 --> 00:44:44,880
television you wouldn't have sound

935
00:44:48,390 --> 00:44:47,280
effects pulled from a hollywood

936
00:44:50,150 --> 00:44:48,400
movie

937
00:44:53,109 --> 00:44:50,160
to put in there to make it more

938
00:44:55,190 --> 00:44:53,119

believable the only explanation for this

939

00:44:57,670 --> 00:44:55,200

is that he faked this he hoaxed this

940

00:44:59,510 --> 00:44:57,680

like he hoaxed his fake education like

941

00:45:02,230 --> 00:44:59,520

he hoaxed the story about going on the

942

00:45:05,430 --> 00:45:02,240

run in some jeep he didn't even own yet

943

00:45:07,990 --> 00:45:05,440

like he faked working for

944

00:45:10,870 --> 00:45:08,000

disabled children he never worked for

945

00:45:13,109 --> 00:45:10,880

disabled with or for disabled children

946

00:45:15,510 --> 00:45:13,119

and by the way what kind of a slime ball

947

00:45:18,470 --> 00:45:15,520

makes up working with development

948

00:45:21,030 --> 00:45:18,480

developmentally delayed children or just

949

00:45:23,589 --> 00:45:21,040

disabled children to sell a fake alien

950

00:45:25,270 --> 00:45:23,599

story well jonathan reed does he has no

951
00:45:26,630 --> 00:45:25,280
proof he ever worked with children he's

952
00:45:29,589 --> 00:45:26,640
not a real doctor he's not a

953
00:45:32,390 --> 00:45:29,599
psychiatrist he's not a psychologist he

954
00:45:35,589 --> 00:45:32,400
barely graduated high school

955
00:45:38,630 --> 00:45:37,030
but

956
00:45:42,790 --> 00:45:38,640
let's take a look at this because this

957
00:45:44,710 --> 00:45:42,800
is so ridiculous this is the alien

958
00:45:47,109 --> 00:45:44,720
this is the alien

959
00:45:48,950 --> 00:45:47,119
artifact that he found in the woods when

960
00:45:50,950 --> 00:45:48,960
he clubbed that alien from killing his

961
00:45:53,030 --> 00:45:50,960
dog friends and it gives him super

962
00:45:58,150 --> 00:45:53,040
powers and according to him he

963
00:46:02,950 --> 00:46:00,550

you can believe if you want to this is

964

00:46:05,589 --> 00:46:02,960

the level of garbage this is what jimmy

965

00:46:07,750 --> 00:46:05,599

church thinks constitutes evidence

966

00:46:10,950 --> 00:46:07,760

by the way jimmy church you are

967

00:46:12,069 --> 00:46:10,960

absolutely clown shoes ridiculous

968

00:46:14,630 --> 00:46:12,079

for even

969

00:46:16,870 --> 00:46:14,640

listening to this guy after we see this

970

00:46:18,630 --> 00:46:16,880

you didn't see this clip i know

971

00:46:20,870 --> 00:46:18,640

he's he's had to have seen this clip

972

00:46:22,950 --> 00:46:20,880

this clip has made the rounds it's it's

973

00:46:24,870 --> 00:46:22,960

it's the subject of ridicule and

974

00:46:27,829 --> 00:46:24,880

laughter the world over throughout the

975

00:46:30,069 --> 00:46:27,839

entire ufo community people make fun of

976
00:46:32,870 --> 00:46:30,079
this video and how hokey and stupid and

977
00:46:45,829 --> 00:46:32,880
ridiculous it is not jimmy church jimmy

978
00:46:53,430 --> 00:46:48,390
it's painful

979
00:46:57,670 --> 00:46:56,630
this my friends is absolutely laughable

980
00:46:59,910 --> 00:46:57,680
to me

981
00:47:01,990 --> 00:46:59,920
and uh the fact that jimmy church knows

982
00:47:04,950 --> 00:47:02,000
this exists he has to know this exists

983
00:47:07,030 --> 00:47:04,960
everybody that has even done a very

984
00:47:09,349 --> 00:47:07,040
cursory look into this guy's story has

985
00:47:11,589 --> 00:47:09,359
seen this video and laughed about it

986
00:47:13,430 --> 00:47:11,599
didn't stop jimmy church from going yeah

987
00:47:15,109 --> 00:47:13,440
we'll do a show pretending that this is

988
00:47:18,390 --> 00:47:15,119

a real story

989

00:47:21,510 --> 00:47:18,400

absolute garbage uh and listen there

990

00:47:23,829 --> 00:47:21,520

were some specific claims made uh last

991

00:47:26,150 --> 00:47:23,839

night on jimmy church's show and so

992

00:47:28,790 --> 00:47:26,160

before we get to all of the debunk items

993

00:47:30,230 --> 00:47:28,800

that i can share with you and by the way

994

00:47:33,430 --> 00:47:30,240

uh

995

00:47:35,510 --> 00:47:33,440

we we

996

00:47:37,430 --> 00:47:35,520

have so much we have a mountain of it

997

00:47:39,190 --> 00:47:37,440

would take me five hours to get through

998

00:47:41,750 --> 00:47:39,200

the mountain of evidence that this man

999

00:47:42,950 --> 00:47:41,760

is a fraud and a liar there is so much

1000

00:47:46,069 --> 00:47:42,960

out there

1001
00:47:49,750 --> 00:47:46,079
but the best and most distinct to my uh

1002
00:47:52,069 --> 00:47:49,760
finding was uh from ufo watchdog

1003
00:47:54,309 --> 00:47:52,079
who did this debunk at the time it was

1004
00:47:55,990 --> 00:47:54,319
happening when the story originally came

1005
00:47:57,589 --> 00:47:56,000
out and we're going to share a lot of

1006
00:48:00,150 --> 00:47:57,599
that but before we do there are some

1007
00:48:01,990 --> 00:48:00,160
specific claims that he made

1008
00:48:04,470 --> 00:48:02,000
first of all i just wanted to say that

1009
00:48:06,390 --> 00:48:04,480
this man has made a lot of ridiculous

1010
00:48:07,349 --> 00:48:06,400
claims besides all this alien stuff for

1011
00:48:09,910 --> 00:48:07,359
example

1012
00:48:12,630 --> 00:48:09,920
he claims that more than 700 congress

1013
00:48:14,630 --> 00:48:12,640

attendees were present at a talk he gave

1014

00:48:17,349 --> 00:48:14,640

and that interest in him

1015

00:48:19,670 --> 00:48:17,359

being a former child psychologist and

1016

00:48:21,430 --> 00:48:19,680

his case is due to the large part due to

1017

00:48:25,510 --> 00:48:21,440

his appearance on several arc bell

1018

00:48:27,270 --> 00:48:25,520

programs well that may be true our bell

1019

00:48:28,790 --> 00:48:27,280

he went on our bell and told the story

1020

00:48:31,349 --> 00:48:28,800

originally

1021

00:48:34,230 --> 00:48:31,359

uh but for somebody to claim that they

1022

00:48:37,349 --> 00:48:34,240

you know spoke with 700 congressmen

1023

00:48:39,829 --> 00:48:37,359

first of all there isn't 700 congressmen

1024

00:48:41,829 --> 00:48:39,839

if you add up everybody in congress it's

1025

00:48:42,950 --> 00:48:41,839

only 535

1026
00:48:45,109 --> 00:48:42,960
people

1027
00:48:46,870 --> 00:48:45,119
at any one given time so we're supposed

1028
00:48:49,990 --> 00:48:46,880
to believe that he's not lying and not

1029
00:48:51,349 --> 00:48:50,000
only did he talk to every sitting member

1030
00:48:53,510 --> 00:48:51,359
of congress both in the house of

1031
00:48:56,069 --> 00:48:53,520
representatives and the senate all the

1032
00:48:59,990 --> 00:48:56,079
congressmen and all the senators all

1033
00:49:02,470 --> 00:49:00,000
at once but he got an additional 165 i

1034
00:49:03,829 --> 00:49:02,480
guess what retired congressmen and

1035
00:49:07,430 --> 00:49:03,839
senators

1036
00:49:09,990 --> 00:49:07,440
to listen to him tell his alien stories

1037
00:49:12,390 --> 00:49:10,000
700 congressmen he talked to about his

1038
00:49:14,950 --> 00:49:12,400

case come on friends can we talk to them

1039

00:49:18,230 --> 00:49:14,960

can we verify of course not this is

1040

00:49:20,470 --> 00:49:18,240

trust me dude research this is this is

1041

00:49:23,109 --> 00:49:20,480

statements and proclamations they're not

1042

00:49:25,430 --> 00:49:23,119

going to offer any evidence of that

1043

00:49:26,630 --> 00:49:25,440

and it's also important to note

1044

00:49:27,349 --> 00:49:26,640

um

1045

00:49:32,790 --> 00:49:27,359

he

1046

00:49:33,990 --> 00:49:32,800

minutes into his appearance uh during

1047

00:49:37,670 --> 00:49:34,000

his new

1048

00:49:39,829 --> 00:49:37,680

resurgence on jimmy church's show uh

1049

00:49:42,230 --> 00:49:39,839

reed says prior to this i wasn't

1050

00:49:44,710 --> 00:49:42,240

interested in ufology

1051

00:49:48,069 --> 00:49:44,720

that is an absolute false statement

1052

00:49:50,630 --> 00:49:48,079

because we can talk to former friends we

1053

00:49:53,190 --> 00:49:50,640

can talk to family members including

1054

00:49:55,910 --> 00:49:53,200

uh a once wife and stepdaughter who say

1055

00:49:59,589 --> 00:49:55,920

he was obsessed with x-files since it

1056

00:50:01,349 --> 00:49:59,599

came out in 1993. absolutely obsessed

1057

00:50:02,630 --> 00:50:01,359

with the x-files show that's all he

1058

00:50:04,870 --> 00:50:02,640

talked about

1059

00:50:07,270 --> 00:50:04,880

it's further can be established that

1060

00:50:09,349 --> 00:50:07,280

reed was fascinated by disneyland and

1061

00:50:11,829 --> 00:50:09,359

special effects and how they did

1062

00:50:13,829 --> 00:50:11,839

everything and he was somewhat of an

1063

00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:13,839

expert in how special effects were

1064

00:50:17,510 --> 00:50:15,359

created now

1065

00:50:19,510 --> 00:50:17,520

uh i don't find him an expert based on

1066

00:50:22,870 --> 00:50:19,520

this garbage evidence but you know at

1067

00:50:25,670 --> 00:50:22,880

least he had a hobbyist interest in how

1068

00:50:29,349 --> 00:50:25,680

to make you know fake monsters or aliens

1069

00:50:31,109 --> 00:50:29,359

and how to film things or whatever

1070

00:50:33,030 --> 00:50:31,119

so for him to go on jimmy church and

1071

00:50:35,190 --> 00:50:33,040

claim prior to this i wasn't interested

1072

00:50:38,630 --> 00:50:35,200

in ufology he was obsessed with science

1073

00:50:40,309 --> 00:50:38,640

fiction ufos aliens and

1074

00:50:46,069 --> 00:50:40,319

x-files

1075

00:50:48,950 --> 00:50:46,079

he spoke about so if you ask me i think

1076

00:50:51,349 --> 00:50:48,960

that this fake doctor wrote himself his

1077

00:50:54,230 --> 00:50:51,359

own episode of x-files and that's where

1078

00:50:56,230 --> 00:50:54,240

this whole fake story came from it plays

1079

00:50:58,870 --> 00:50:56,240

like a x-files episode if you think

1080

00:51:00,950 --> 00:50:58,880

about it we've got uh someone having an

1081

00:51:03,270 --> 00:51:00,960

alien encounter somebody gathering

1082

00:51:05,510 --> 00:51:03,280

evidence oh the government comes and

1083

00:51:06,790 --> 00:51:05,520

whisks that evidence away

1084

00:51:07,589 --> 00:51:06,800

right

1085

00:51:10,710 --> 00:51:07,599

those

1086

00:51:13,510 --> 00:51:10,720

evil men in black

1087

00:51:15,349 --> 00:51:13,520

45 minutes and he talks about his fake

1088

00:51:17,670 --> 00:51:15,359

education and how he worked at a summer

1089

00:51:18,390 --> 00:51:17,680

camp for kids with disabilities

1090

00:51:20,549 --> 00:51:18,400

me

1091

00:51:22,790 --> 00:51:20,559

in full disclosure i have a son who has

1092

00:51:24,710 --> 00:51:22,800

a disability he's non-verbal autistic

1093

00:51:27,510 --> 00:51:24,720

he's very special needs

1094

00:51:30,069 --> 00:51:27,520

he's got a lot of special needs

1095

00:51:32,549 --> 00:51:30,079

and i have

1096

00:51:33,589 --> 00:51:32,559

a lot of contempt for people who pretend

1097

00:51:35,990 --> 00:51:33,599

that they

1098

00:51:37,349 --> 00:51:36,000

work to help children with disabilities

1099

00:51:39,430 --> 00:51:37,359

i mean it's bad enough he's selling a

1100

00:51:41,109 --> 00:51:39,440

fake alien story but to tack onto that

1101

00:51:43,109 --> 00:51:41,119

hey i'm a good person because i help

1102

00:51:45,589 --> 00:51:43,119

kids with disabilities being a

1103

00:51:47,589 --> 00:51:45,599

psychiatrist like i am except he's not a

1104

00:51:50,549 --> 00:51:47,599

psychiatrist he's a fraud and a fake

1105

00:51:52,150 --> 00:51:50,559

he's not a doctor he barely graduated

1106

00:51:53,589 --> 00:51:52,160

high school this guy

1107

00:51:57,670 --> 00:51:53,599

said he loved working with children with

1108

00:52:02,790 --> 00:52:00,630

47 minutes in again he says he had zero

1109

00:52:05,109 --> 00:52:02,800

interest in ufos of the paranormal and

1110

00:52:07,750 --> 00:52:05,119

he didn't even like science fiction

1111

00:52:09,910 --> 00:52:07,760

uh this is a problem because if you were

1112

00:52:11,750 --> 00:52:09,920

to speak to his neighbors where he's

1113

00:52:14,390 --> 00:52:11,760

lived for many years

1114

00:52:16,870 --> 00:52:14,400

and his family members are also on the

1115

00:52:18,950 --> 00:52:16,880

record stating that he was

1116

00:52:20,870 --> 00:52:18,960

absolutely obsessed with science fiction

1117

00:52:23,990 --> 00:52:20,880

aliens and ufos

1118

00:52:26,549 --> 00:52:24,000

and he would even do strange things like

1119

00:52:29,270 --> 00:52:26,559

dress up children in the family as

1120

00:52:31,589 --> 00:52:29,280

aliens and take pictures of them

1121

00:52:33,430 --> 00:52:31,599

does that sound like is someone obsessed

1122

00:52:36,150 --> 00:52:33,440

with the x-files somebody who is

1123

00:52:38,950 --> 00:52:36,160

obsessed with science fiction stories

1124

00:52:41,510 --> 00:52:38,960

and dressing up children as aliens and

1125

00:52:43,829 --> 00:52:41,520

taking pictures also obsessed with

1126
00:52:45,270 --> 00:52:43,839
special effects and how creatures are

1127
00:52:47,750 --> 00:52:45,280
created and things like that does that

1128
00:52:49,829 --> 00:52:47,760
sound like a hoaxer to you or a hoaxer

1129
00:52:51,430 --> 00:52:49,839
in the making because it does to me it

1130
00:52:53,510 --> 00:52:51,440
doesn't sound like somebody that has no

1131
00:52:55,589 --> 00:52:53,520
interest in the ufos or the paranormal

1132
00:52:57,109 --> 00:52:55,599
that's an absolutely false statement and

1133
00:52:58,630 --> 00:52:57,119
by the way jimmy church all this

1134
00:53:01,109 --> 00:52:58,640
information is out there and if you had

1135
00:53:02,630 --> 00:53:01,119
done a shred of actual work

1136
00:53:05,670 --> 00:53:02,640
vetting this guy you would have found

1137
00:53:07,910 --> 00:53:05,680
the same facts i have just relayed but

1138
00:53:12,150 --> 00:53:07,920

we have the truth on our side and you

1139

00:53:17,829 --> 00:53:15,349

okay so uh also we he talks about

1140

00:53:20,390 --> 00:53:17,839

escaping in his jeep right after this

1141

00:53:23,349 --> 00:53:20,400

event happened in 1996 but there is a

1142

00:53:25,990 --> 00:53:23,359

big problem with that and here is where

1143

00:53:29,270 --> 00:53:26,000

good research catches these guys

1144

00:53:31,670 --> 00:53:29,280

doing amateur hour mistakes and here's

1145

00:53:34,069 --> 00:53:31,680

one of those mistakes now remember the

1146

00:53:35,750 --> 00:53:34,079

fake doctor claimed that he was on the

1147

00:53:38,069 --> 00:53:35,760

run from the government right after

1148

00:53:40,630 --> 00:53:38,079

october of 1996

1149

00:53:42,309 --> 00:53:40,640

but here we have the bill of sale

1150

00:53:43,750 --> 00:53:42,319

for the jeep that he claimed that he

1151
00:53:47,910 --> 00:53:43,760
escaped in

1152
00:53:49,270 --> 00:53:47,920
and the bill of sale is april of 1997.

1153
00:53:51,030 --> 00:53:49,280
so

1154
00:53:52,790 --> 00:53:51,040
jonathan reed lied he wants you to

1155
00:53:55,190 --> 00:53:52,800
believe that he went on the run from the

1156
00:53:57,910 --> 00:53:55,200
government in his trusty jeep

1157
00:53:59,349 --> 00:53:57,920
uh except he didn't buy the jeep till a

1158
00:54:01,910 --> 00:53:59,359
year after

1159
00:54:04,549 --> 00:54:01,920
or more after the incident with the

1160
00:54:06,710 --> 00:54:04,559
alien apparently took place

1161
00:54:09,270 --> 00:54:06,720
these are the kind of things that matter

1162
00:54:10,790 --> 00:54:09,280
jimmy church facts matter and if this

1163
00:54:12,309 --> 00:54:10,800

man is going to claim that he went on

1164

00:54:13,670 --> 00:54:12,319

the run with a vehicle he didn't even

1165

00:54:16,309 --> 00:54:13,680

own

1166

00:54:18,390 --> 00:54:16,319

you know that plus his fake education to

1167

00:54:19,829 --> 00:54:18,400

most people is enough to say

1168

00:54:22,549 --> 00:54:19,839

i'm going to check out here i'm not

1169

00:54:24,390 --> 00:54:22,559

going to listen to this garbage but not

1170

00:54:25,670 --> 00:54:24,400

jimmy church jimmy church thinks it's a

1171

00:54:28,630 --> 00:54:25,680

good idea

1172

00:54:31,510 --> 00:54:28,640

to sell a fake story to help someone

1173

00:54:33,829 --> 00:54:31,520

sell a fake story and here we go again

1174

00:54:36,630 --> 00:54:33,839

with jimmy church shoveling fake

1175

00:54:38,390 --> 00:54:36,640

information into the ufo community and

1176

00:54:41,349 --> 00:54:38,400

nobody seems to care

1177

00:54:43,510 --> 00:54:41,359

and nobody seems to mind as that clown

1178

00:54:44,710 --> 00:54:43,520

gets richer and richer

1179

00:54:47,829 --> 00:54:44,720

selling

1180

00:54:51,030 --> 00:54:47,839

stupid people this kind of fairy tale

1181

00:54:55,430 --> 00:54:53,030

all right so uh

1182

00:54:58,150 --> 00:54:55,440

there is an awful lot there is a

1183

00:55:00,790 --> 00:54:58,160

mountain of data that we can go through

1184

00:55:03,750 --> 00:55:00,800

and data points that prove this man

1185

00:55:07,430 --> 00:55:03,760

is a fraud a liar and a hoaxer

1186

00:55:09,990 --> 00:55:07,440

uh but we can begin with some of the

1187

00:55:12,790 --> 00:55:10,000

ufo watchdog evidence and by the way

1188

00:55:16,150 --> 00:55:12,800

it's also important to note jimmy church

1189

00:55:19,190 --> 00:55:16,160

uh maybe you missed it but the fact or

1190

00:55:22,390 --> 00:55:19,200

faked crowd the excellent television

1191

00:55:24,230 --> 00:55:22,400

show they recreated all

1192

00:55:27,190 --> 00:55:24,240

of reed's

1193

00:55:28,470 --> 00:55:27,200

so-called evidence shot for shot almost

1194

00:55:30,230 --> 00:55:28,480

exactly

1195

00:55:31,270 --> 00:55:30,240

and declared him a fraud and a liar and

1196

00:55:33,270 --> 00:55:31,280

a fake

1197

00:55:36,069 --> 00:55:33,280

they were able to easily reproduce all

1198

00:55:38,230 --> 00:55:36,079

the so-called evidence so

1199

00:55:40,470 --> 00:55:38,240

what we have here when you start adding

1200

00:55:43,750 --> 00:55:40,480

up the lie log you know i like to keep

1201
00:55:45,750 --> 00:55:43,760
that log going it's a lie log we have he

1202
00:55:48,390 --> 00:55:45,760
lied about his education he lied about

1203
00:55:50,549 --> 00:55:48,400
working with children he lied about his

1204
00:55:52,390 --> 00:55:50,559
house getting ransacked he lied about

1205
00:55:53,670 --> 00:55:52,400
not being interested in science fiction

1206
00:55:55,910 --> 00:55:53,680
or ufos

1207
00:55:58,069 --> 00:55:55,920
he lied about having no knowledge of

1208
00:55:59,750 --> 00:55:58,079
special effects or creature creation

1209
00:56:02,710 --> 00:55:59,760
when his family and friends will tell

1210
00:56:04,789 --> 00:56:02,720
you he was obsessed with those things

1211
00:56:07,109 --> 00:56:04,799
he lied about escaping in a jeep he

1212
00:56:09,190 --> 00:56:07,119
didn't even own at the time oh and by

1213
00:56:12,230 --> 00:56:09,200

the way my favorite do you remember the

1214

00:56:13,270 --> 00:56:12,240

part of the story that begins

1215

00:56:15,990 --> 00:56:13,280

with

1216

00:56:17,349 --> 00:56:16,000

his dog getting ripped apart by an alien

1217

00:56:19,109 --> 00:56:17,359

and murdered

1218

00:56:22,150 --> 00:56:19,119

well that turns out to be a complete and

1219

00:56:24,630 --> 00:56:22,160

total lie because

1220

00:56:26,870 --> 00:56:24,640

if one cares jimmy church if one cares

1221

00:56:29,030 --> 00:56:26,880

to do actual evidence you will find on

1222

00:56:31,270 --> 00:56:29,040

the record sources neighbors

1223

00:56:34,710 --> 00:56:31,280

of uh jonathan reed at the time who will

1224

00:56:36,630 --> 00:56:34,720

verify with you that that dog was alive

1225

00:56:39,349 --> 00:56:36,640

after the year 2000

1226

00:56:41,750 --> 00:56:39,359

that's right the dog that this fake

1227

00:56:44,789 --> 00:56:41,760

doctor claims the aliens ripped apart in

1228

00:56:46,230 --> 00:56:44,799

1996 and murdered was still living

1229

00:56:49,030 --> 00:56:46,240

happily

1230

00:56:51,030 --> 00:56:49,040

like nothing happened with this man at

1231

00:56:55,430 --> 00:56:51,040

his parents home in

1232

00:56:58,630 --> 00:56:55,440

as late as 2001 some five years after he

1233

00:57:00,789 --> 00:56:58,640

claimed an alien ripped it apart uh it's

1234

00:57:02,549 --> 00:57:00,799

facts like this that matter

1235

00:57:04,870 --> 00:57:02,559

and jimmy church wants you to just

1236

00:57:08,470 --> 00:57:04,880

forget all these facts it doesn't matter

1237

00:57:10,710 --> 00:57:08,480

that the dog wasn't dead in 1996

1238

00:57:14,470 --> 00:57:10,720

it doesn't matter just eat the fake

1239

00:57:17,190 --> 00:57:14,480

alien story suck that [h__h] down

1240

00:57:18,950 --> 00:57:17,200

as they jam this fake story down your

1241

00:57:21,030 --> 00:57:18,960

throat

1242

00:57:23,990 --> 00:57:21,040

alright so i'm gonna share several pages

1243

00:57:27,030 --> 00:57:24,000

from ufo watchdog and he and i agree on

1244

00:57:29,589 --> 00:57:27,040

most things i should mention that i

1245

00:57:31,990 --> 00:57:29,599

often will go after someone just to be

1246

00:57:34,069 --> 00:57:32,000

sure that they're i'm not just reading

1247

00:57:36,549 --> 00:57:34,079

off his information i have fact checked

1248

00:57:39,670 --> 00:57:36,559

i've done research of my own i've talked

1249

00:57:42,710 --> 00:57:39,680

to people close to this person

1250

00:57:45,030 --> 00:57:42,720

and i also verified uh both that his

1251
00:57:47,270 --> 00:57:45,040
educational claims are all completely

1252
00:57:48,630 --> 00:57:47,280
and totally fake fabricated he never

1253
00:57:51,030 --> 00:57:48,640
went to any of the schools that he

1254
00:57:54,069 --> 00:57:51,040
claimed he did there's no masters thesis

1255
00:57:56,630 --> 00:57:54,079
he's not in any of the yearbooks

1256
00:57:58,870 --> 00:57:56,640
some to some people that story may be a

1257
00:58:02,470 --> 00:57:58,880
little bit familiar oh

1258
00:58:04,230 --> 00:58:02,480
all these advanced education claims and

1259
00:58:07,030 --> 00:58:04,240
the school has absolutely no record of

1260
00:58:09,430 --> 00:58:07,040
him and before you get into the men in

1261
00:58:11,349 --> 00:58:09,440
black explanation like you know oh they

1262
00:58:14,549 --> 00:58:11,359
erased his identity and his social

1263
00:58:16,710 --> 00:58:14,559

security number this man was a under

1264

00:58:20,950 --> 00:58:16,720

achieving loser who lived with his

1265

00:58:23,670 --> 00:58:20,960

parents this man was not highly educated

1266

00:58:24,630 --> 00:58:23,680

none of his educational claims pan out

1267

00:58:26,069 --> 00:58:24,640

not

1268

00:58:27,270 --> 00:58:26,079

any of them

1269

00:58:29,190 --> 00:58:27,280

um

1270

00:58:31,670 --> 00:58:29,200

so

1271

00:58:33,910 --> 00:58:31,680

but there's more lies and more lies and

1272

00:58:36,870 --> 00:58:33,920

more lies and it just gets thicker and

1273

00:58:38,230 --> 00:58:36,880

thicker uh

1274

00:58:39,750 --> 00:58:38,240

i don't even know where to begin let's

1275

00:58:41,910 --> 00:58:39,760

let's start with uh

1276

00:58:45,829 --> 00:58:41,920

let's start with one of

1277

00:58:47,910 --> 00:58:45,839

one of uh ufo watchdogs excellent pages

1278

00:58:50,309 --> 00:58:47,920

uh

1279

00:58:52,069 --> 00:58:50,319

it starts what if he had a dead alien

1280

00:58:53,990 --> 00:58:52,079

claim one of reed's most outrageous

1281

00:58:55,910 --> 00:58:54,000

claims involves peter davenport the

1282

00:58:58,150 --> 00:58:55,920

director of the national ufo reporting

1283

00:58:59,589 --> 00:58:58,160

center located in seattle washington on

1284

00:59:01,430 --> 00:58:59,599

national radio that would be the art

1285

00:59:03,750 --> 00:59:01,440

bell show reid claims that his friend

1286

00:59:05,589 --> 00:59:03,760

known only as gary called the national

1287

00:59:08,390 --> 00:59:05,599

ufo reporting center and spoke directly

1288

00:59:09,990 --> 00:59:08,400

to davenport reed claims gary asked what

1289

00:59:11,829 --> 00:59:10,000

type of questions regarding so-called

1290

00:59:14,789 --> 00:59:11,839

alien reed was storing in a freezer's

1291

00:59:17,510 --> 00:59:14,799

home reed stated it was about the 17th

1292

00:59:18,789 --> 00:59:17,520

of october when the call was placed but

1293

00:59:20,950 --> 00:59:18,799

here's the fact

1294

00:59:22,390 --> 00:59:20,960

ufo watchdog spoke with davenport a few

1295

00:59:23,589 --> 00:59:22,400

days after reid made this claim

1296

00:59:25,270 --> 00:59:23,599

davenport told me he would have

1297

00:59:27,349 --> 00:59:25,280

remembered such a conversation had it

1298

00:59:29,349 --> 00:59:27,359

actually taken place which it didn't

1299

00:59:31,670 --> 00:59:29,359

dr tim haley received the following

1300

00:59:33,430 --> 00:59:31,680

email report from davenport

1301
00:59:34,870 --> 00:59:33,440
in response to your recent email i write

1302
00:59:36,150 --> 00:59:34,880
to you again say thank you for having

1303
00:59:38,069 --> 00:59:36,160
done the legwork to get the facts

1304
00:59:39,670 --> 00:59:38,079
regarding jonathan reid for your

1305
00:59:41,510 --> 00:59:39,680
interest when the story first surfaced

1306
00:59:42,789 --> 00:59:41,520
the principles involved asserted on a

1307
00:59:44,549 --> 00:59:42,799
national

1308
00:59:46,069 --> 00:59:44,559
nationwide program that would contact

1309
00:59:47,109 --> 00:59:46,079
the center to report the alleged

1310
00:59:48,470 --> 00:59:47,119
incident

1311
00:59:52,630 --> 00:59:48,480
so uh

1312
00:59:55,990 --> 00:59:54,789
it didn't happen he never contacted

1313
00:59:58,390 --> 00:59:56,000

those people

1314

01:00:00,230 --> 00:59:58,400

now uh one this goes on to say one

1315

01:00:02,230 --> 01:00:00,240

question i have is why al artbell would

1316

01:00:04,069 --> 01:00:02,240

allow reed to drag down port's good name

1317

01:00:05,670 --> 01:00:04,079

through the scam especially considering

1318

01:00:07,030 --> 01:00:05,680

dave reported somewhat of a regular on

1319

01:00:09,670 --> 01:00:07,040

bell's program

1320

01:00:11,510 --> 01:00:09,680

so the alien dna chain the dramatics

1321

01:00:14,390 --> 01:00:11,520

didn't stop with rediscovering discover

1322

01:00:16,630 --> 01:00:14,400

of his alleged alien artifact reed also

1323

01:00:18,789 --> 01:00:16,640

claims that that biological samples have

1324

01:00:20,309 --> 01:00:18,799

been collected from the alien i thought

1325

01:00:22,390 --> 01:00:20,319

the man in black stole all of his

1326
01:00:23,829 --> 01:00:22,400
evidence now he's got biological samples

1327
01:00:25,510 --> 01:00:23,839
isn't that convenient

1328
01:00:27,190 --> 01:00:25,520
he claimed that his friend gary had

1329
01:00:29,510 --> 01:00:27,200
taken the samples hidden them and sent

1330
01:00:31,030 --> 01:00:29,520
them to read at a later time oh sure

1331
01:00:33,030 --> 01:00:31,040
there's the explanation for why the men

1332
01:00:35,349 --> 01:00:33,040
in black didn't get the

1333
01:00:36,390 --> 01:00:35,359
alien samples

1334
01:00:38,470 --> 01:00:36,400
uh

1335
01:00:41,349 --> 01:00:38,480
reed claimed to have a microbiologist

1336
01:00:43,589 --> 01:00:41,359
named dr harold chacon from the catholic

1337
01:00:44,789 --> 01:00:43,599
university of puerto rico analyzed the

1338
01:00:46,549 --> 01:00:44,799

samples and found them to be

1339

01:00:49,190 --> 01:00:46,559

extraterrestrial

1340

01:00:51,030 --> 01:00:49,200

it was alleged that checon received this

1341

01:00:53,589 --> 01:00:51,040

microbiology degree from the catholic

1342

01:00:55,990 --> 01:00:53,599

university of puerto rico but here's

1343

01:00:58,870 --> 01:00:56,000

where it gets great so reid is saying

1344

01:01:01,910 --> 01:00:58,880

hey i gave these uh alien samples to

1345

01:01:03,829 --> 01:01:01,920

this biologist and and he said they're

1346

01:01:05,589 --> 01:01:03,839

aliens but here's the fact the catholic

1347

01:01:07,589 --> 01:01:05,599

university of puerto rico didn't offer

1348

01:01:09,829 --> 01:01:07,599

degrees in microbiology

1349

01:01:12,630 --> 01:01:09,839

and there's no record of any harold

1350

01:01:14,470 --> 01:01:12,640

chacon or any dna analysis reid has

1351

01:01:16,390 --> 01:01:14,480

absolutely no proof of this he hasn't

1352

01:01:19,109 --> 01:01:16,400

presented any scientific findings

1353

01:01:22,870 --> 01:01:19,119

analysis documentation or dna sequencing

1354

01:01:26,950 --> 01:01:25,190

the person using the name harold shakon

1355

01:01:28,549 --> 01:01:26,960

appeared on coast to coast am sounded

1356

01:01:30,950 --> 01:01:28,559

nothing like a scientist and did nothing

1357

01:01:33,829 --> 01:01:30,960

but present his word as proof now reid

1358

01:01:35,750 --> 01:01:33,839

is alleging that chikan has thrown uh a

1359

01:01:37,910 --> 01:01:35,760

beating courtesy of those ever loving

1360

01:01:40,069 --> 01:01:37,920

evil government thugs and is now living

1361

01:01:42,870 --> 01:01:40,079

out of the country and gone underground

1362

01:01:44,789 --> 01:01:42,880

so here we have one fake doctor

1363

01:01:47,589 --> 01:01:44,799

claiming that another fake doctor

1364

01:01:50,069 --> 01:01:47,599

analyzed this the the dna and said it

1365

01:01:52,390 --> 01:01:50,079

was aliens and somehow jimmy church

1366

01:01:54,710 --> 01:01:52,400

missed you know these very important

1367

01:01:57,030 --> 01:01:54,720

facts that there's two fake doctors now

1368

01:01:59,670 --> 01:01:57,040

we got two fake doctors talking about

1369

01:02:02,950 --> 01:01:59,680

these fake aliens this is awesome jimmy

1370

01:02:04,950 --> 01:02:02,960

church did you not do five minutes did

1371

01:02:07,430 --> 01:02:04,960

you don't know how to use google one of

1372

01:02:09,910 --> 01:02:07,440

your children ought to show you old man

1373

01:02:13,030 --> 01:02:09,920

you're too old for this retired you're

1374

01:02:17,109 --> 01:02:13,040

too sloppy this is garbage level work

1375

01:02:20,230 --> 01:02:18,069

all right

1376

01:02:22,950 --> 01:02:20,240

here's uh more claims further states in

1377

01:02:25,589 --> 01:02:22,960

a sudbury uh about reach tale that dr

1378

01:02:28,630 --> 01:02:25,599

radger had the director of anatomical

1379

01:02:30,870 --> 01:02:28,640

pathology for uw public health research

1380

01:02:32,630 --> 01:02:30,880

chemists michael wessels was murdered

1381

01:02:35,670 --> 01:02:32,640

for their alleged involvement in

1382

01:02:38,069 --> 01:02:35,680

analyzing reeds alien tissue and blood

1383

01:02:40,390 --> 01:02:38,079

and it is true that this dr haggett was

1384

01:02:42,150 --> 01:02:40,400

a victim of a homicide but as a result

1385

01:02:43,750 --> 01:02:42,160

of his alleged involvement not as a

1386

01:02:46,309 --> 01:02:43,760

result of his alleged involvement in

1387

01:02:47,190 --> 01:02:46,319

breed's ridiculous story by the way

1388

01:02:48,870 --> 01:02:47,200

so

1389

01:02:51,109 --> 01:02:48,880

we've got a fake doctor who claims

1390

01:02:52,950 --> 01:02:51,119

another fake doctor did a dna analysis

1391

01:02:54,710 --> 01:02:52,960

but that guy is completely totally fake

1392

01:02:55,829 --> 01:02:54,720

so the first fake guy says the second

1393

01:02:58,230 --> 01:02:55,839

fake guy

1394

01:03:00,150 --> 01:02:58,240

uh analyzed the dna and that's an alien

1395

01:03:02,549 --> 01:03:00,160

and then we come to a third doctor who

1396

01:03:05,190 --> 01:03:02,559

is actually real doctor

1397

01:03:08,309 --> 01:03:05,200

and was a famous murder homicide case

1398

01:03:10,150 --> 01:03:08,319

right where this guy jonathan rutter

1399

01:03:12,150 --> 01:03:10,160

also known as jonathan reed the fake

1400

01:03:14,470 --> 01:03:12,160

doctor lived

1401
01:03:15,829 --> 01:03:14,480
and isn't it convenient oh that guy that

1402
01:03:17,910 --> 01:03:15,839
was murder

1403
01:03:21,109 --> 01:03:17,920
recently yeah he's the guy that did the

1404
01:03:23,270 --> 01:03:21,119
dna analysis but then according to reed

1405
01:03:25,910 --> 01:03:23,280
on jimmy church's show the men in black

1406
01:03:28,710 --> 01:03:25,920
came in and stole all that doctor's

1407
01:03:30,870 --> 01:03:28,720
research [h__\h] [h__\h] you know how

1408
01:03:34,630 --> 01:03:30,880
i know that because i talked to that

1409
01:03:36,630 --> 01:03:34,640
guy's replacement who told us that they

1410
01:03:39,589 --> 01:03:36,640
only removed

1411
01:03:41,829 --> 01:03:39,599
personal belongings of dr roger haggett

1412
01:03:44,870 --> 01:03:41,839
after the murder and gave those personal

1413
01:03:46,470 --> 01:03:44,880

belongings in his office and whatever

1414

01:03:48,309 --> 01:03:46,480

areas he had access to where he had

1415

01:03:49,510 --> 01:03:48,319

anything personal you know personal

1416

01:03:51,430 --> 01:03:49,520

things

1417

01:03:52,470 --> 01:03:51,440

they put it all in a box and they gave

1418

01:03:53,270 --> 01:03:52,480

it to

1419

01:03:55,670 --> 01:03:53,280

his

1420

01:03:58,789 --> 01:03:55,680

surviving relatives

1421

01:04:01,190 --> 01:03:58,799

no one according to people

1422

01:04:04,549 --> 01:04:01,200

at the university of washington that

1423

01:04:06,950 --> 01:04:04,559

preceded this man after his murder

1424

01:04:10,150 --> 01:04:06,960

remember any men in black any government

1425

01:04:13,190 --> 01:04:10,160

agents no one friends came and took

1426

01:04:15,270 --> 01:04:13,200

anything from dr roger haggett this

1427

01:04:17,589 --> 01:04:15,280

means we've got one fake doctor claiming

1428

01:04:20,390 --> 01:04:17,599

another fake doctor did the dna analysis

1429

01:04:22,549 --> 01:04:20,400

and then a murder doctor also did a dna

1430

01:04:24,710 --> 01:04:22,559

analysis but no evidence exists that

1431

01:04:27,349 --> 01:04:24,720

that doctor ever met with

1432

01:04:29,190 --> 01:04:27,359

or did anything with dr reed i believe

1433

01:04:31,670 --> 01:04:29,200

he just went oh that guy got murdered

1434

01:04:33,910 --> 01:04:31,680

let's claim he did it and tie the men in

1435

01:04:35,589 --> 01:04:33,920

black in

1436

01:04:37,430 --> 01:04:35,599

so uh

1437

01:04:39,270 --> 01:04:37,440

as for research chemist michael wessel

1438

01:04:40,870 --> 01:04:39,280

is an outdoor enthusiast he left for a

1439

01:04:42,870 --> 01:04:40,880

biking trip into the cascade mountain

1440

01:04:44,470 --> 01:04:42,880

sometime in august he failed to show up

1441

01:04:47,029 --> 01:04:44,480

for work and a search party later

1442

01:04:49,270 --> 01:04:47,039

recovered his body he died as a result

1443

01:04:50,710 --> 01:04:49,280

of falling from a cliff he was scaling

1444

01:04:53,190 --> 01:04:50,720

gee isn't it great this guy keeps

1445

01:04:55,510 --> 01:04:53,200

picking dead people to reinforce if you

1446

01:04:57,910 --> 01:04:55,520

need a dead guy to prove that your fake

1447

01:05:00,789 --> 01:04:57,920

alien story is true and then you gotta

1448

01:05:07,029 --> 01:05:00,799

tie in the men in black with his death

1449

01:05:10,950 --> 01:05:09,430

so in dr reed's book he called the

1450

01:05:13,270 --> 01:05:10,960

person who introduced him to the

1451

01:05:15,109 --> 01:05:13,280

alliance professor x he described him as

1452

01:05:16,710 --> 01:05:15,119

a world-renowned astrophysicist and

1453

01:05:20,390 --> 01:05:16,720

astronomer as someone who died in

1454

01:05:21,510 --> 01:05:20,400

seattle in 1996. you do the math so he's

1455

01:05:24,309 --> 01:05:21,520

also

1456

01:05:26,950 --> 01:05:24,319

uh somehow he's putting

1457

01:05:28,630 --> 01:05:26,960

carl sagan into his fake story so we've

1458

01:05:31,029 --> 01:05:28,640

got a fake doctor with another fake

1459

01:05:32,950 --> 01:05:31,039

doctor with a murdered doctor and now

1460

01:05:35,190 --> 01:05:32,960

he's claiming carl sagan is involved in

1461

01:05:37,670 --> 01:05:35,200

this thing

1462

01:05:39,589 --> 01:05:37,680

we are doing the math uh ufo watchdog

1463

01:05:41,430 --> 01:05:39,599

states it adds up to absolutely zero

1464

01:05:43,029 --> 01:05:41,440

aside from conjecture induendos and

1465

01:05:44,710 --> 01:05:43,039

baseless claim there has not been one

1466

01:05:47,029 --> 01:05:44,720

shred of proof presented to back any of

1467

01:05:48,549 --> 01:05:47,039

these outlandish claims reid stipulates

1468

01:05:49,990 --> 01:05:48,559

that several people have been murdered

1469

01:05:51,910 --> 01:05:50,000

yet doesn't want to give out names for

1470

01:05:53,990 --> 01:05:51,920

fear of jeopardizing the families of

1471

01:05:57,510 --> 01:05:54,000

those people well he apparently had no

1472

01:05:59,750 --> 01:05:57,520

problem alleging that dr khan dr haggett

1473

01:06:02,630 --> 01:05:59,760

michael vessels or carl sagan were

1474

01:06:06,710 --> 01:06:05,109

yeah and ufo watchdog goes on to wonder

1475

01:06:09,829 --> 01:06:06,720

if the families of those people know

1476

01:06:12,789 --> 01:06:09,839

that this man is using them in

1477

01:06:14,789 --> 01:06:12,799

a fraud fake alien story designed to

1478

01:06:16,549 --> 01:06:14,799

make him money

1479

01:06:18,710 --> 01:06:16,559

and oh another thing that may be

1480

01:06:20,309 --> 01:06:18,720

familiar to some people is that dr

1481

01:06:21,990 --> 01:06:20,319

jonathan reed claims that he doesn't ask

1482

01:06:23,670 --> 01:06:22,000

for donations or anything he doesn't

1483

01:06:25,910 --> 01:06:23,680

make any money from this story but then

1484

01:06:28,710 --> 01:06:25,920

he pumps his book that you can buy on

1485

01:06:32,549 --> 01:06:28,720

amazon about this fake story amazing

1486

01:06:34,549 --> 01:06:32,559

friends absolutely amazing so uh we've

1487

01:06:37,349 --> 01:06:34,559

gone through that well there's one more

1488

01:06:38,789 --> 01:06:37,359

thing that i really definitely wanted to

1489

01:06:39,589 --> 01:06:38,799

share with you

1490

01:06:42,069 --> 01:06:39,599

uh

1491

01:06:44,630 --> 01:06:42,079

and that is more overwhelming evidence

1492

01:06:47,990 --> 01:06:44,640

and proof that this man lied

1493

01:06:50,789 --> 01:06:48,000

uh because this man actually was stupid

1494

01:06:53,029 --> 01:06:50,799

enough dr jonathan reed fake doctor was

1495

01:06:56,069 --> 01:06:53,039

stupid enough to give negatives of his

1496

01:06:57,349 --> 01:06:56,079

so-called alien proof photos to

1497

01:06:58,309 --> 01:06:57,359

researchers

1498

01:07:00,230 --> 01:06:58,319

and

1499

01:07:02,150 --> 01:07:00,240

for people that don't remember film

1500

01:07:04,230 --> 01:07:02,160

there's codes on the film that tell you

1501
01:07:06,390 --> 01:07:04,240
what date the film was manufactured and

1502
01:07:08,870 --> 01:07:06,400
when it was sold to the public or

1503
01:07:12,230 --> 01:07:08,880
introduced to the public so there's a

1504
01:07:15,589 --> 01:07:12,240
huge problem with reid's photo negative

1505
01:07:17,910 --> 01:07:15,599
evidence in that essentially he claims

1506
01:07:20,630 --> 01:07:17,920
he took these pictures in 1996 but an

1507
01:07:22,710 --> 01:07:20,640
analysis of the actual negatives proves

1508
01:07:25,309 --> 01:07:22,720
that that film wasn't even available for

1509
01:07:28,230 --> 01:07:25,319
purchase to the public until later in

1510
01:07:30,789 --> 01:07:28,240
1997. i know that may be a little thing

1511
01:07:33,990 --> 01:07:30,799
to somebody but it's another

1512
01:07:36,710 --> 01:07:34,000
uh absolutely good indicator that he's

1513
01:07:38,950 --> 01:07:36,720

lying to you

1514

01:07:40,950 --> 01:07:38,960

shell game and this again is from ufo

1515

01:07:43,190 --> 01:07:40,960

watchdogs website i will put the full

1516

01:07:45,190 --> 01:07:43,200

link to the entire debunk which is like

1517

01:07:47,589 --> 01:07:45,200

i don't know 80 pages long there's like

1518

01:07:48,630 --> 01:07:47,599

80 pages of evidence that this guy is a

1519

01:07:50,390 --> 01:07:48,640

fraud

1520

01:07:52,470 --> 01:07:50,400

all of which were ignored by jimmy

1521

01:07:54,950 --> 01:07:52,480

church and anybody stupid enough to

1522

01:07:57,349 --> 01:07:54,960

believe this guy shell game

1523

01:07:59,990 --> 01:07:57,359

claim dan arya states on his website in

1524

01:08:01,589 --> 01:08:00,000

october of 2000 i took a trip to visit

1525

01:08:03,910 --> 01:08:01,599

this person to show him the actual

1526

01:08:05,750 --> 01:08:03,920

negatives that i wanted him to

1527

01:08:08,150 --> 01:08:05,760

authenticate this individual was bob

1528

01:08:09,910 --> 01:08:08,160

shell editor of sheterberg magazine he

1529

01:08:11,589 --> 01:08:09,920

also has extensive background

1530

01:08:13,589 --> 01:08:11,599

photography is well respected by

1531

01:08:17,590 --> 01:08:13,599

technical staff at kodak

1532

01:08:19,349 --> 01:08:17,600

great so fact ayaria did indeed leave

1533

01:08:21,189 --> 01:08:19,359

bob shell examine the negatives to see

1534

01:08:22,950 --> 01:08:21,199

if they were actual negatives but arya's

1535

01:08:24,390 --> 01:08:22,960

claim of shell's analysis is not only

1536

01:08:26,709 --> 01:08:24,400

over inflated but there are major

1537

01:08:28,789 --> 01:08:26,719

problems with reed's negatives even the

1538

01:08:30,550 --> 01:08:28,799

negatives are fake or there's some form

1539

01:08:32,870 --> 01:08:30,560

of fakery fraudery and bullshittery

1540

01:08:34,630 --> 01:08:32,880

going on here bob shell editor of

1541

01:08:36,070 --> 01:08:34,640

schoenberg magazine and author of over a

1542

01:08:37,829 --> 01:08:36,080

dozen books on photography is a

1543

01:08:39,590 --> 01:08:37,839

recognized photographic consultant who

1544

01:08:40,870 --> 01:08:39,600

was testified as an expert witness in

1545

01:08:43,030 --> 01:08:40,880

federal court

1546

01:08:44,870 --> 01:08:43,040

reid supporter dan arya met with shao in

1547

01:08:46,789 --> 01:08:44,880

october 2000 and presented reads

1548

01:08:48,550 --> 01:08:46,799

negatives for analysis shell's

1549

01:08:49,990 --> 01:08:48,560

evaluation however was limited to

1550

01:08:51,749 --> 01:08:50,000

determine if the negatives were normally

1551
01:08:54,070 --> 01:08:51,759
exposed photographed negatives or did

1552
01:08:55,110 --> 01:08:54,080
not consist of analysis of actual images

1553
01:08:57,269 --> 01:08:55,120
presented

1554
01:08:58,550 --> 01:08:57,279
representative of the negatives so yeah

1555
01:09:00,149 --> 01:08:58,560
he's just looking at the negatives to

1556
01:09:02,070 --> 01:09:00,159
see if they're real kodak negatives and

1557
01:09:04,630 --> 01:09:02,080
they are shell stated the negatives were

1558
01:09:09,590 --> 01:09:04,640
authentic and ari iaria posted the

1559
01:09:14,229 --> 01:09:12,390
pardon me what month is this so ufo

1560
01:09:15,590 --> 01:09:14,239
watchdog contacts bob show after

1561
01:09:17,430 --> 01:09:15,600
learning of the analysis and shell

1562
01:09:19,349 --> 01:09:17,440
stated he did examine the photographic

1563
01:09:21,110 --> 01:09:19,359

negatives presented to him and concluded

1564

01:09:22,870 --> 01:09:21,120

that they were normal negatives shell

1565

01:09:24,789 --> 01:09:22,880

was asked if he did any type of in-depth

1566

01:09:27,110 --> 01:09:24,799

analysis of the images and he stated he

1567

01:09:28,550 --> 01:09:27,120

did not however shell did express

1568

01:09:30,070 --> 01:09:28,560

concern with regard to the production

1569

01:09:32,149 --> 01:09:30,080

date of the negatives and suggested that

1570

01:09:34,229 --> 01:09:32,159

if i contact kodak

1571

01:09:36,709 --> 01:09:34,239

uh production information department and

1572

01:09:39,030 --> 01:09:36,719

spoke with a film specialist so every

1573

01:09:41,269 --> 01:09:39,040

role of the film that he used is encoded

1574

01:09:44,229 --> 01:09:41,279

with film identifier numbers

1575

01:09:46,070 --> 01:09:44,239

and this becomes a real problem

1576

01:09:48,390 --> 01:09:46,080

uh when asked for production dates in

1577

01:09:50,709 --> 01:09:48,400

film kodak represented that the 400

1578

01:09:53,990 --> 01:09:50,719

speed 6th generation kodak film went

1579

01:09:55,830 --> 01:09:54,000

into production in november 1996

1580

01:09:58,950 --> 01:09:55,840

uh and was introduced in the market in

1581

01:10:00,630 --> 01:09:58,960

february of 1997. so again reid claims

1582

01:10:02,950 --> 01:10:00,640

that he took pictures of these aliens

1583

01:10:06,070 --> 01:10:02,960

and that alien spacecraft in october of

1584

01:10:08,790 --> 01:10:06,080

1996 a full one month

1585

01:10:11,350 --> 01:10:08,800

somehow he managed to take pictures with

1586

01:10:13,110 --> 01:10:11,360

film that wasn't even manufactured until

1587

01:10:14,070 --> 01:10:13,120

a month after he said he took the

1588

01:10:15,830 --> 01:10:14,080

pictures

1589

01:10:19,110 --> 01:10:15,840

and wasn't available for purchase to the

1590

01:10:20,870 --> 01:10:19,120

public until february of 1997.

1591

01:10:22,630 --> 01:10:20,880

that's a big problem

1592

01:10:24,550 --> 01:10:22,640

uh so

1593

01:10:25,830 --> 01:10:24,560

ufo watched all contacted bob shelton

1594

01:10:27,110 --> 01:10:25,840

asked for his professional opinion

1595

01:10:29,270 --> 01:10:27,120

regarding the possibility of the

1596

01:10:31,270 --> 01:10:29,280

negatives being copied shel stated that

1597

01:10:33,270 --> 01:10:31,280

he had contacted iaria about the film

1598

01:10:35,030 --> 01:10:33,280

production dates aria was reported to

1599

01:10:37,189 --> 01:10:35,040

have said the negatives shall examine

1600

01:10:39,030 --> 01:10:37,199

were copies of a slide film taken in

1601
01:10:40,470 --> 01:10:39,040
1996

1602
01:10:42,229 --> 01:10:40,480
about the possibility of the negatives

1603
01:10:43,830 --> 01:10:42,239
being copied shell stated i looked at

1604
01:10:45,750 --> 01:10:43,840
the two of the negatives the same ones

1605
01:10:47,189 --> 01:10:45,760
in the website and i saw nothing that

1606
01:10:50,070 --> 01:10:47,199
would leave me to believe that they were

1607
01:10:51,910 --> 01:10:50,080
copies from slides i don't buy it so

1608
01:10:54,310 --> 01:10:51,920
here we have them purposefully trying to

1609
01:10:56,550 --> 01:10:54,320
manipulate a photography expert into

1610
01:10:57,990 --> 01:10:56,560
saying these are real negatives and even

1611
01:10:59,830 --> 01:10:58,000
if they're real negatives doesn't mean

1612
01:11:02,149 --> 01:10:59,840
they're real negatives of what he says

1613
01:11:05,270 --> 01:11:02,159

he's taking the pictures of

1614

01:11:07,430 --> 01:11:05,280

so uh ufo watched all contacted kodak

1615

01:11:09,110 --> 01:11:07,440

decided to verify the information again

1616

01:11:10,470 --> 01:11:09,120

a specialist in kodak's product

1617

01:11:12,390 --> 01:11:10,480

information department was asked about

1618

01:11:14,390 --> 01:11:12,400

the production marketing dates for both

1619

01:11:17,430 --> 01:11:14,400

uh types of film

1620

01:11:19,910 --> 01:11:17,440

and here we come back november 1996

1621

01:11:21,270 --> 01:11:19,920

introduced to the market in 1997 and

1622

01:11:23,910 --> 01:11:21,280

kodak's

1623

01:11:26,070 --> 01:11:23,920

the next kind of film he used is in

1624

01:11:28,950 --> 01:11:26,080

november 1996 and introduced to the

1625

01:11:31,590 --> 01:11:28,960

market in january 1997.

1626

01:11:33,750 --> 01:11:31,600

reid claims his october and his

1627

01:11:35,189 --> 01:11:33,760

encounter occurred october 1996 two to

1628

01:11:36,550 --> 01:11:35,199

three months before the film was even

1629

01:11:38,310 --> 01:11:36,560

available

1630

01:11:39,750 --> 01:11:38,320

it would be of course impossible for me

1631

01:11:41,590 --> 01:11:39,760

to have taken pictures with this film

1632

01:11:44,310 --> 01:11:41,600

since it didn't exist at the time of his

1633

01:11:45,910 --> 01:11:44,320

alleged alleged encounter and uh then he

1634

01:11:46,709 --> 01:11:45,920

says case closed

1635

01:11:49,189 --> 01:11:46,719

so

1636

01:11:52,470 --> 01:11:49,199

there is an overwhelming friends amount

1637

01:11:53,430 --> 01:11:52,480

of evidence uh piling up about this

1638

01:11:55,590 --> 01:11:53,440

person

1639

01:11:56,950 --> 01:11:55,600

uh and

1640

01:11:59,590 --> 01:11:56,960

you know

1641

01:12:02,070 --> 01:11:59,600

one could be surprised that uh somebody

1642

01:12:04,870 --> 01:12:02,080

would be stupid enough or selfish enough

1643

01:12:07,510 --> 01:12:04,880

to push this level of garbage and

1644

01:12:08,870 --> 01:12:07,520

disinformation into the ufo community

1645

01:12:10,390 --> 01:12:08,880

but this is where we're at and this is

1646

01:12:12,790 --> 01:12:10,400

where we find ourselves as long as

1647

01:12:15,030 --> 01:12:12,800

people click on it i'll make money

1648

01:12:17,750 --> 01:12:15,040

that's the jimmy church school of

1649

01:12:20,070 --> 01:12:17,760

thought and by the way the last person

1650

01:12:22,070 --> 01:12:20,080

that tried to push shovel this nonsense

1651

01:12:24,550 --> 01:12:22,080

and make a little money off of the fake

1652

01:12:26,950 --> 01:12:24,560

doctor jonathan reed was third phase of

1653

01:12:28,790 --> 01:12:26,960

moon congratulations jimmy church you

1654

01:12:32,390 --> 01:12:28,800

have nailed to send it into the depths

1655

01:12:35,189 --> 01:12:32,400

of ufo fakery fraudery and forgery

1656

01:12:37,830 --> 01:12:35,199

equal to third phase of moon

1657

01:12:38,950 --> 01:12:37,840

garbage peddlers congratulations

1658

01:12:41,189 --> 01:12:38,960

so

1659

01:12:43,350 --> 01:12:41,199

you know there's a lot more that i could

1660

01:12:46,630 --> 01:12:43,360

share with you there is an absolute

1661

01:12:48,870 --> 01:12:46,640

treasure trove of information indicating

1662

01:12:51,510 --> 01:12:48,880

that this person is not who he says he

1663

01:12:54,310 --> 01:12:51,520

was uh

1664

01:12:56,310 --> 01:12:54,320

yeah and uh i i will put a link in the

1665

01:12:59,830 --> 01:12:56,320

description of the video to the main

1666

01:13:02,830 --> 01:12:59,840

page on ufo watchdogs

1667

01:13:05,189 --> 01:13:02,840

website and there is a treasure trove of

1668

01:13:08,550 --> 01:13:05,199

information uh including the

1669

01:13:10,149 --> 01:13:08,560

co-conspirators that helped him

1670

01:13:11,270 --> 01:13:10,159

sell this garbage

1671

01:13:13,990 --> 01:13:11,280

right

1672

01:13:20,070 --> 01:13:17,990

ufo watchdog i think sums it up

1673

01:13:21,990 --> 01:13:20,080

uh with excuses the doctor reed

1674

01:13:23,510 --> 01:13:22,000

supporters fanatics and the faithful if

1675

01:13:25,189 --> 01:13:23,520

you will they have undoubtedly started

1676

01:13:26,950 --> 01:13:25,199

yelling conspiracy but the story has

1677

01:13:28,470 --> 01:13:26,960

been slapped together to discredit dr

1678

01:13:30,229 --> 01:13:28,480

reed's the only encounter in order to

1679

01:13:32,550 --> 01:13:30,239

cover up the truth

1680

01:13:34,630 --> 01:13:32,560

uh perhaps we know

1681

01:13:36,390 --> 01:13:34,640

we now hear that dr reed was an alias

1682

01:13:37,830 --> 01:13:36,400

for rudder to protect them from the bad

1683

01:13:39,430 --> 01:13:37,840

guys

1684

01:13:41,030 --> 01:13:39,440

those that once supported the case will

1685

01:13:42,550 --> 01:13:41,040

more than likely now start talking about

1686

01:13:44,390 --> 01:13:42,560

how they knew something just wasn't

1687

01:13:47,110 --> 01:13:44,400

right about the case from the beginning

1688

01:13:50,550 --> 01:13:47,120

no a bunch of people helped him pedal

1689

01:13:52,870 --> 01:13:50,560

this garbage including uh some

1690

01:13:55,510 --> 01:13:52,880

somewhat well-known ufo people like

1691

01:13:59,430 --> 01:13:55,520

jaime most notably jaime massan we've

1692

01:14:03,270 --> 01:13:59,440

got dan mcavoy we've got dan iaria

1693

01:14:07,590 --> 01:14:05,110

yeah

1694

01:14:09,990 --> 01:14:07,600

sean atlante

1695

01:14:15,110 --> 01:14:10,000

uh he pushed this case he claims to have

1696

01:14:16,790 --> 01:14:15,120

investigated ufo cases for over 20 years

1697

01:14:18,709 --> 01:14:16,800

and these aren't all the people that are

1698

01:14:20,390 --> 01:14:18,719

supporting this hoax or have supported

1699

01:14:22,229 --> 01:14:20,400

it throughout the years many many people

1700

01:14:23,990 --> 01:14:22,239

have someone

1701

01:14:26,630 --> 01:14:24,000

in the live chat comments that linda

1702

01:14:29,669 --> 01:14:26,640

milton hal had an eight-hour talk with

1703

01:14:31,910 --> 01:14:29,679

uh dr jonathan reed and declared that he

1704

01:14:34,390 --> 01:14:31,920

was being truthful and his entire story

1705

01:14:36,310 --> 01:14:34,400

had to be true why because she got a

1706

01:14:38,790 --> 01:14:36,320

good feeling that he was telling

1707

01:14:41,110 --> 01:14:38,800

telling the truth about those aliens it

1708

01:14:44,070 --> 01:14:41,120

is absolutely ridiculous that this level

1709

01:14:46,149 --> 01:14:44,080

of garbage fakery fraudery goes on but

1710

01:14:48,149 --> 01:14:46,159

it does i mean uh

1711

01:14:50,709 --> 01:14:48,159

there is nothing else and it's

1712

01:14:52,790 --> 01:14:50,719

interesting also to note that after his

1713

01:14:55,270 --> 01:14:52,800

story was busted as a complete and total

1714

01:15:00,709 --> 01:14:55,280

fake in the united states

1715

01:15:03,750 --> 01:15:00,719

he went on to push this level of garbage

1716

01:15:03,760 --> 01:15:08,070

south america and mexico

1717

01:15:18,630 --> 01:15:10,870

and there is uh information there and

1718

01:15:24,390 --> 01:15:20,950

a letter to the international ufo

1719

01:15:25,270 --> 01:15:24,400

congress because they platformed this

1720

01:15:27,830 --> 01:15:25,280

guy

1721

01:15:28,950 --> 01:15:27,840

uh and it's interesting to note uh hold

1722

01:15:31,030 --> 01:15:28,960

on i have to make this a little bit

1723

01:15:32,630 --> 01:15:31,040

bigger and then we're gonna share this

1724

01:15:34,310 --> 01:15:32,640

there was an open letter written about

1725

01:15:36,470 --> 01:15:34,320

how fake this guy was to the

1726

01:15:39,910 --> 01:15:36,480

international ufo congress

1727

01:15:41,750 --> 01:15:39,920

outlining all of his fakery and fraudery

1728

01:15:44,470 --> 01:15:41,760

an open letter to the international

1729

01:15:46,470 --> 01:15:44,480

congress this came from tim haley

1730

01:15:48,310 --> 01:15:46,480

uh this is to inform you that i am paul

1731

01:15:50,310 --> 01:15:48,320

that the international ufo congress has

1732

01:15:51,910 --> 01:15:50,320

invited jonathan reed to speak at the

1733

01:15:53,990 --> 01:15:51,920

night congress to be held march 5th

1734

01:15:57,830 --> 01:15:54,000

through march 11 at the river palms

1735

01:16:01,510 --> 01:15:59,510

the following allegations from risk to

1736

01:16:03,430 --> 01:16:01,520

reed during his december 9th interview

1737

01:16:05,270 --> 01:16:03,440

have been investigated reed claims to

1738

01:16:06,390 --> 01:16:05,280

have been admitted to graduate school at

1739

01:16:08,070 --> 01:16:06,400

ucla

1740

01:16:10,149 --> 01:16:08,080

after spending only two years at san

1741

01:16:11,830 --> 01:16:10,159

diego state university where he obtained

1742

01:16:15,590 --> 01:16:11,840

a teaching education certificate for

1743

01:16:19,110 --> 01:16:15,600

secondary education with a gpa of 3.0

1744

01:16:21,510 --> 01:16:19,120

uca ucla has no record of a jonathan

1745

01:16:23,270 --> 01:16:21,520

reed obtaining his phd at that

1746

01:16:25,590 --> 01:16:23,280

institution

1747

01:16:27,990 --> 01:16:25,600

umi maintains hard copy and microfilm

1748

01:16:30,790 --> 01:16:28,000

copy of all phd dissertations and does

1749

01:16:33,430 --> 01:16:30,800

not have jonathan reed's alleged ucla

1750

01:16:36,390 --> 01:16:33,440

dissertation on file by the way i went

1751

01:16:37,910 --> 01:16:36,400
after both ufo watchdog and this

1752

01:16:39,750 --> 01:16:37,920
researcher

1753

01:16:41,590 --> 01:16:39,760
tim haley and checked with the schools

1754

01:16:44,310 --> 01:16:41,600
and found the exact same information

1755

01:16:45,830 --> 01:16:44,320
that's a hallmark of a good researcher

1756

01:16:47,590 --> 01:16:45,840
repeatable

1757

01:16:49,669 --> 01:16:47,600
information if they found that

1758

01:16:51,669 --> 01:16:49,679
information the accurate true

1759

01:16:54,390 --> 01:16:51,679
information a good researcher should be

1760

01:16:56,950 --> 01:16:54,400
able to go after them and find the same

1761

01:16:59,030 --> 01:16:56,960
good accurate factual information and in

1762

01:17:00,630 --> 01:16:59,040
the case of his educational claims we've

1763

01:17:02,390 --> 01:17:00,640

got three separate people who

1764

01:17:04,310 --> 01:17:02,400

investigated his claims and found them

1765

01:17:05,669 --> 01:17:04,320

all to be false

1766

01:17:08,630 --> 01:17:05,679

reid claims to have worked during the

1767

01:17:10,950 --> 01:17:08,640

summer of 1979 with dr frank orski at

1768

01:17:12,870 --> 01:17:10,960

john hopkins university dr frank orski

1769

01:17:15,510 --> 01:17:12,880

did not arrive at john hopkins until

1770

01:17:17,110 --> 01:17:15,520

1985. so here's the guy claiming that he

1771

01:17:20,310 --> 01:17:17,120

worked with somebody

1772

01:17:23,350 --> 01:17:20,320

uh six years before they worked there

1773

01:17:24,709 --> 01:17:23,360

great this is more amateurish mistakes

1774

01:17:27,350 --> 01:17:24,719

reid claimed to be a member of the

1775

01:17:30,229 --> 01:17:27,360

national psychological association there

1776

01:17:31,350 --> 01:17:30,239

is no national psychological association

1777

01:17:32,709 --> 01:17:31,360

reid claims to have worked at the

1778

01:17:34,550 --> 01:17:32,719

department of psychology at the

1779

01:17:36,070 --> 01:17:34,560

university of washington upon checking

1780

01:17:37,990 --> 01:17:36,080

the university of washington medical

1781

01:17:39,430 --> 01:17:38,000

center the department of psychology and

1782

01:17:40,790 --> 01:17:39,440

the department of psychiatry was

1783

01:17:42,470 --> 01:17:40,800

confirmed that they have never had

1784

01:17:43,669 --> 01:17:42,480

anyone named jonathan reid in those

1785

01:17:45,750 --> 01:17:43,679

departments

1786

01:17:47,910 --> 01:17:45,760

reid claims that a microbiologist by the

1787

01:17:49,830 --> 01:17:47,920

name of chikan has analyzed samples and

1788

01:17:50,950 --> 01:17:49,840

recovered biological material from the

1789

01:17:53,350 --> 01:17:50,960

alien

1790

01:17:55,030 --> 01:17:53,360

reed held in his freezer chikan claims

1791

01:17:56,470 --> 01:17:55,040

to have received his master's degree in

1792

01:17:58,390 --> 01:17:56,480

microbiology from the catholic

1793

01:18:00,149 --> 01:17:58,400

university of puerto rico

1794

01:18:02,550 --> 01:18:00,159

but the catholic university of puerto

1795

01:18:04,070 --> 01:18:02,560

rico does not offer master's degrees in

1796

01:18:05,590 --> 01:18:04,080

microbiology

1797

01:18:07,510 --> 01:18:05,600

additionally there is no evidence to

1798

01:18:08,950 --> 01:18:07,520

support the claims made by jonathan reed

1799

01:18:10,630 --> 01:18:08,960

unless mr reid can provide any

1800

01:18:12,790 --> 01:18:10,640

reasonable corroborating evidence to

1801

01:18:15,270 --> 01:18:12,800

support his biography and that of his

1802

01:18:16,790 --> 01:18:15,280

colleagues chikan he should be removed

1803

01:18:18,870 --> 01:18:16,800

from your program i would think that a

1804

01:18:20,229 --> 01:18:18,880

ufo congress should hold high standards

1805

01:18:22,070 --> 01:18:20,239

for their speakers

1806

01:18:24,870 --> 01:18:22,080

and at a minimum require the speaker's

1807

01:18:27,270 --> 01:18:24,880

biography to be validated before issuing

1808

01:18:29,110 --> 01:18:27,280

an invitation to speak otherwise your

1809

01:18:31,430 --> 01:18:29,120

reputation will suffer and you do an

1810

01:18:33,030 --> 01:18:31,440

injustice to the field of ufology and

1811

01:18:36,790 --> 01:18:33,040

you insult the other speakers who have

1812

01:18:39,590 --> 01:18:36,800

worked so hard for their reputation

1813

01:18:41,510 --> 01:18:39,600

yeah so friends what we have here is an

1814

01:18:44,310 --> 01:18:41,520

overwhelming mountain of evidence that

1815

01:18:45,270 --> 01:18:44,320

this guy is a fraudster a hoaxer and a

1816

01:18:48,550 --> 01:18:45,280

liar

1817

01:18:51,590 --> 01:18:48,560

uh and you know also remember we talked

1818

01:18:53,189 --> 01:18:51,600

about this ufo cover-up the cover-up is

1819

01:18:55,590 --> 01:18:53,199

not the government hiding the truth

1820

01:18:58,310 --> 01:18:55,600

about ufos the cover-up is all these ufo

1821

01:19:00,229 --> 01:18:58,320

profiteering hucksters hiding the lies

1822

01:19:03,430 --> 01:19:00,239

that's what jimmy church is doing he's

1823

01:19:05,830 --> 01:19:03,440

not bringing you the truth about us ufos

1824

01:19:07,669 --> 01:19:05,840

he's part of the real ufo cover-up which

1825

01:19:09,990 --> 01:19:07,679

is covering up that this guy is a

1826
01:19:11,669 --> 01:19:10,000
complete and total fraud why would you

1827
01:19:13,510 --> 01:19:11,679
tell people the truth about his

1828
01:19:16,630 --> 01:19:13,520
education if you can make a few bucks

1829
01:19:20,229 --> 01:19:16,640
let him spin his yarns right

1830
01:19:25,910 --> 01:19:23,430
donald ware who was once the florida

1831
01:19:28,310 --> 01:19:25,920
mufon director says dr reed's book is

1832
01:19:31,669 --> 01:19:28,320
documentation of an important event

1833
01:19:35,669 --> 01:19:31,679
called ufo watchdog and other skeptics

1834
01:19:39,669 --> 01:19:37,350
yeah uh

1835
01:19:40,790 --> 01:19:39,679
so uh there were people all along the

1836
01:19:43,350 --> 01:19:40,800
way

1837
01:19:46,070 --> 01:19:43,360
of this story that profited from it

1838
01:19:47,350 --> 01:19:46,080

conference organizers show hosts and

1839

01:19:50,790 --> 01:19:47,360

more

1840

01:19:53,590 --> 01:19:50,800

they all profited from it so everybody

1841

01:19:57,030 --> 01:19:53,600

since 1996 that has even entertained

1842

01:19:59,350 --> 01:19:57,040

this stupid story has had to ignore

1843

01:20:02,630 --> 01:19:59,360

overwhelming mountains of evidence that

1844

01:20:04,950 --> 01:20:02,640

this guy is a fake and a fraud

1845

01:20:07,189 --> 01:20:04,960

but that's how this works you just

1846

01:20:09,830 --> 01:20:07,199

lie by omission just let the guy tell a

1847

01:20:11,750 --> 01:20:09,840

story and forget to tell the audience

1848

01:20:13,430 --> 01:20:11,760

that his education is fake that the

1849

01:20:15,430 --> 01:20:13,440

people he worked with is fake that the

1850

01:20:18,149 --> 01:20:15,440

doctor that he claims did the tissue

1851
01:20:20,390 --> 01:20:18,159
sample analysis is fake that he's using

1852
01:20:21,830 --> 01:20:20,400
murdered sources that that

1853
01:20:23,750 --> 01:20:21,840
don't pan out

1854
01:20:25,990 --> 01:20:23,760
to support his story

1855
01:20:28,709 --> 01:20:26,000
it is absolutely laughable that jimmy

1856
01:20:31,350 --> 01:20:28,719
church is so desperate for views that

1857
01:20:34,149 --> 01:20:31,360
this is the level of fakery

1858
01:20:37,750 --> 01:20:34,159
and ridiculous nonsense

1859
01:20:40,709 --> 01:20:37,760
100 provably fake story that jimmy is

1860
01:20:42,709 --> 01:20:40,719
willing to let people push on his [h__h]

1861
01:20:43,510 --> 01:20:42,719
show

1862
01:20:45,590 --> 01:20:43,520
and

1863
01:20:47,189 --> 01:20:45,600

there's a reason that his views are in

1864

01:20:49,669 --> 01:20:47,199

the [h__\h]

1865

01:20:51,510 --> 01:20:49,679

and uh pushing this level of garbage is

1866

01:20:54,390 --> 01:20:51,520

not going to help him it's not going to

1867

01:20:57,030 --> 01:20:54,400

help him in the least so

1868

01:20:58,630 --> 01:20:57,040

you know i i i have such a mountain of

1869

01:21:00,390 --> 01:20:58,640

evidence and i could be here for another

1870

01:21:03,910 --> 01:21:00,400

hour but i think that we have

1871

01:21:06,310 --> 01:21:03,920

sufficiently proved our point right uh

1872

01:21:09,189 --> 01:21:06,320

and i don't want to

1873

01:21:11,750 --> 01:21:09,199

waste another hour of anybody's time on

1874

01:21:15,750 --> 01:21:11,760

this completely provably fake story and

1875

01:21:17,189 --> 01:21:15,760

this completely provable fake doctor

1876

01:21:19,990 --> 01:21:17,199

because this man

1877

01:21:22,630 --> 01:21:20,000

essentially is a liar and jimmy church

1878

01:21:25,110 --> 01:21:22,640

is a liar for

1879

01:21:26,950 --> 01:21:25,120

letting him lie on his show jimmy church

1880

01:21:29,189 --> 01:21:26,960

knows this evidence is out there he

1881

01:21:31,830 --> 01:21:29,199

didn't give it to his audience instead

1882

01:21:35,350 --> 01:21:31,840

he let a proven fake fraud sit there and

1883

01:21:37,830 --> 01:21:35,360

spew absolute fake alien ufo

1884

01:21:38,709 --> 01:21:37,840

disinformation right

1885

01:21:40,229 --> 01:21:38,719

uh

1886

01:21:42,149 --> 01:21:40,239

it's amazing

1887

01:21:44,310 --> 01:21:42,159

it's absolutely amazing that this is

1888

01:21:47,750 --> 01:21:44,320

allowed to take place

1889

01:21:50,070 --> 01:21:47,760

dr jonathan reed is a liar

1890

01:21:52,390 --> 01:21:50,080

and we can prove that with facts and

1891

01:21:55,350 --> 01:21:52,400

evidence and those things matter

1892

01:21:57,270 --> 01:21:55,360

and the garbage ufo disinformation

1893

01:21:59,990 --> 01:21:57,280

peddlers and hucksters

1894

01:22:01,750 --> 01:22:00,000

uh will likely continue to push the

1895

01:22:04,550 --> 01:22:01,760

story jimmy church said he's doing a

1896

01:22:05,430 --> 01:22:04,560

part two jimmy church if you do a part

1897

01:22:07,990 --> 01:22:05,440

two

1898

01:22:11,669 --> 01:22:08,000

after people send you my video and

1899

01:22:13,910 --> 01:22:11,679

people send him my video when i do this

1900

01:22:16,629 --> 01:22:13,920

i know it i know it for a fact

1901

01:22:19,270 --> 01:22:16,639

had people close to him

1902

01:22:22,790 --> 01:22:19,280

tell me he watches our shows when we

1903

01:22:24,229 --> 01:22:22,800

cover him pushing fake stories

1904

01:22:26,310 --> 01:22:24,239

right maybe he's trying to figure out

1905

01:22:28,149 --> 01:22:26,320

how to improve and not get caught

1906

01:22:29,669 --> 01:22:28,159

selling these fake stories so much and

1907

01:22:32,709 --> 01:22:29,679

by the way

1908

01:22:34,870 --> 01:22:32,719

this is another circumstance where his

1909

01:22:37,350 --> 01:22:34,880

other show with christina gomez

1910

01:22:41,270 --> 01:22:37,360

christina gomez has to absolutely keep

1911

01:22:44,070 --> 01:22:41,280

her mouth shut about this fake fraud 100

1912

01:22:46,390 --> 01:22:44,080

provably fake story that her co-host is

1913

01:22:49,590 --> 01:22:46,400

pushing over on his show and you know

1914

01:22:52,550 --> 01:22:49,600

it's so unfortunate that this man has

1915

01:22:54,709 --> 01:22:52,560

put this young girl into a position

1916

01:22:56,790 --> 01:22:54,719

where she has to lie

1917

01:22:59,270 --> 01:22:56,800

by omission she has to keep her mouth

1918

01:23:01,110 --> 01:22:59,280

shut about this [h__h] she's going to lose

1919

01:23:02,950 --> 01:23:01,120

all the benefits of her relationship

1920

01:23:05,430 --> 01:23:02,960

with jimmy church she can't be honest

1921

01:23:08,310 --> 01:23:05,440

with her audience either so not only is

1922

01:23:10,390 --> 01:23:08,320

dr jonathan reed lying but jimmy church

1923

01:23:12,390 --> 01:23:10,400

is lying by omission

1924

01:23:14,870 --> 01:23:12,400

pushing this fake story and then he's

1925

01:23:16,950 --> 01:23:14,880

pulling some young girl who by the way i

1926

01:23:18,470 --> 01:23:16,960

hear has a learning disability that's

1927

01:23:19,910 --> 01:23:18,480

great jimmy church are you taking

1928

01:23:22,790 --> 01:23:19,920

advantage of a girl with a learning

1929

01:23:24,470 --> 01:23:22,800

disability to be an a second echo

1930

01:23:26,390 --> 01:23:24,480

chamber or to help you stay relevant

1931

01:23:29,030 --> 01:23:26,400

with young people and if so that's

1932

01:23:30,709 --> 01:23:29,040

despicable is that with that young girl

1933

01:23:33,510 --> 01:23:30,719

this is what you're teaching that young

1934

01:23:36,070 --> 01:23:33,520

girl that this is how you be successful

1935

01:23:38,310 --> 01:23:36,080

you just keep your mouth shut about a

1936

01:23:40,310 --> 01:23:38,320

mountain of overwhelming evidence that a

1937

01:23:45,350 --> 01:23:40,320

story is fake so that you can make a

1938

01:23:49,669 --> 01:23:46,950

jimmy church

1939

01:23:51,750 --> 01:23:49,679

is dragging other people into this fake

1940

01:23:54,629 --> 01:23:51,760

story and he's planning on doing part

1941

01:23:56,629 --> 01:23:54,639

two on this completely totally provably

1942

01:23:58,470 --> 01:23:56,639

fake story from a fake doctor using

1943

01:24:01,110 --> 01:23:58,480

another fake doctor and more fake

1944

01:24:03,110 --> 01:24:01,120

sources and more anonymous sources and

1945

01:24:04,950 --> 01:24:03,120

film he couldn't have used at the time

1946

01:24:06,629 --> 01:24:04,960

he claimed to take the photographs and

1947

01:24:09,189 --> 01:24:06,639

this hokey ass

1948

01:24:11,669 --> 01:24:09,199

uh alien artifact where he's claiming

1949

01:24:15,110 --> 01:24:11,679

that he's teleporting in and out of live

1950

01:24:16,470 --> 01:24:15,120

television shows it is laughable friends

1951

01:24:18,870 --> 01:24:16,480

and now

1952

01:24:21,510 --> 01:24:18,880

jimmy church is involved and he's got to

1953

01:24:24,470 --> 01:24:21,520

keep pushing this garbage for a part two

1954

01:24:26,790 --> 01:24:24,480

but not only that he's involved his

1955

01:24:29,910 --> 01:24:26,800

other show with christina gomez and now

1956

01:24:31,590 --> 01:24:29,920

christina gomez has to sit there like a

1957

01:24:34,390 --> 01:24:31,600

dummy and not

1958

01:24:37,110 --> 01:24:34,400

bring up the fact that her co-host has

1959

01:24:39,270 --> 01:24:37,120

just been caught pushing this level

1960

01:24:40,950 --> 01:24:39,280

level of fakery fraudery and

1961

01:24:42,870 --> 01:24:40,960

bullshittery

1962

01:24:44,550 --> 01:24:42,880

now he's involved her she can't say

1963

01:24:46,629 --> 01:24:44,560

anything about this she's got to keep

1964

01:24:49,110 --> 01:24:46,639

her mouth shut about all this to keep a

1965

01:24:51,270 --> 01:24:49,120

radio show and all those subscribers

1966

01:24:52,950 --> 01:24:51,280

that she's sucking off of jimmy church

1967

01:24:55,270 --> 01:24:52,960

she takes all the benefit of jimmy

1968

01:24:58,149 --> 01:24:55,280

church but she doesn't have to comment

1969

01:25:01,030 --> 01:24:58,159

on all the dirty dealings slime ball

1970

01:25:03,110 --> 01:25:01,040

[h__\h] that he does and i think that's not

1971

01:25:05,669 --> 01:25:03,120

fair if she's gonna get be able to get

1972

01:25:06,950 --> 01:25:05,679

all these subscribers from a guy doing

1973

01:25:09,669 --> 01:25:06,960

all this stuff then people have the

1974

01:25:12,470 --> 01:25:09,679

right to know he's doing that and she

1975

01:25:14,470 --> 01:25:12,480

should grow a conscience and speak out

1976

01:25:16,790 --> 01:25:14,480

and say i don't agree with what he's

1977

01:25:18,950 --> 01:25:16,800

doing over on his show now are we going

1978

01:25:19,750 --> 01:25:18,960

to hear her do that no

1979

01:25:21,590 --> 01:25:19,760

no

1980

01:25:23,830 --> 01:25:21,600

because that would be the right thing to

1981

01:25:25,910 --> 01:25:23,840

do telling people the truth and you're

1982

01:25:28,390 --> 01:25:25,920

going to screw up your deal with jimmy

1983

01:25:30,550 --> 01:25:28,400

church if you grow a conscience and do

1984

01:25:33,430 --> 01:25:30,560

the right thing and stop lying by

1985

01:25:37,270 --> 01:25:33,440

omission to your audience about what

1986

01:25:38,310 --> 01:25:37,280

garbage peddling your co-host is up to

1987

01:25:40,629 --> 01:25:38,320

so

1988

01:25:43,350 --> 01:25:40,639

back my friends we're going to go back

1989

01:25:46,310 --> 01:25:43,360

to for a synopsis i call this the lie

1990

01:25:48,790 --> 01:25:46,320

counter right you're going to lose track

1991

01:25:51,669 --> 01:25:48,800

once you start counting up the lies that

1992

01:25:53,270 --> 01:25:51,679

we can prove that this fake doctor has

1993

01:25:54,870 --> 01:25:53,280

been caught up in

1994

01:25:58,470 --> 01:25:54,880

it becomes very clear that this is a

1995

01:26:00,870 --> 01:25:58,480

hundred percent provably fake story

1996

01:26:04,550 --> 01:26:00,880

and that anybody pushing this story or

1997

01:26:06,070 --> 01:26:04,560

platforming this clown is a huckster

1998

01:26:08,390 --> 01:26:06,080

and it's bad

1999

01:26:11,110 --> 01:26:08,400

for the community and is helping

2000

01:26:15,350 --> 01:26:11,120

spread fake information and is helping

2001

01:26:17,270 --> 01:26:15,360

make this thing the subject of mockery

2002

01:26:19,669 --> 01:26:17,280

this is the stuff that people talk about

2003

01:26:21,590 --> 01:26:19,679

oh that alien stuff it's so fake well

2004

01:26:22,390 --> 01:26:21,600

the stuff on jimmy church's show is so

2005

01:26:23,189 --> 01:26:22,400

fake

2006

01:26:25,830 --> 01:26:23,199

right

2007

01:26:29,030 --> 01:26:25,840

and this is all a distraction this is

2008

01:26:31,510 --> 01:26:29,040

all a psyop in my opinion because why

2009

01:26:34,149 --> 01:26:31,520

can somebody get away with what can only

2010

01:26:34,950 --> 01:26:34,159

be considered consumer fraud to some

2011

01:26:36,629 --> 01:26:34,960

people

2012

01:26:38,550 --> 01:26:36,639

jimmy church is going to sit there and

2013

01:26:41,270 --> 01:26:38,560

let this guy tell you that this story is

2014

01:26:44,070 --> 01:26:41,280

true does he not have any responsibility

2015

01:26:46,470 --> 01:26:44,080

to vet this man's claims

2016

01:26:48,950 --> 01:26:46,480

and say well you know he did say that

2017

01:26:49,750 --> 01:26:48,960

you know he he's got a phd but it turns

2018

01:26:51,669 --> 01:26:49,760

out

2019

01:26:53,430 --> 01:26:51,679

three separate researchers checked in

2020

01:26:55,590 --> 01:26:53,440

with the schools and all of them found

2021

01:26:58,550 --> 01:26:55,600

out there's no degrees there there's no

2022

01:27:00,070 --> 01:26:58,560

phd thesis there so his educational

2023

01:27:02,790 --> 01:27:00,080

claims does jimmy church have any

2024

01:27:05,669 --> 01:27:02,800

responsibility while this guy's claiming

2025

01:27:07,590 --> 01:27:05,679

he's a doctor to say excuse me i know of

2026

01:27:10,310 --> 01:27:07,600

researchers have checked and no you're

2027

01:27:14,709 --> 01:27:10,320

not a doctor no he called him doctor

2028

01:27:18,070 --> 01:27:15,669

great

2029

01:27:19,990 --> 01:27:18,080

so

2030

01:27:21,510 --> 01:27:20,000

well you know one thing is clear to me

2031

01:27:25,110 --> 01:27:21,520

that this stupid story is going to

2032

01:27:26,550 --> 01:27:25,120

continue to i guess inspire debate for

2033

01:27:28,070 --> 01:27:26,560

the near future because some true

2034

01:27:30,229 --> 01:27:28,080

believers are still going to believe

2035

01:27:32,790 --> 01:27:30,239

this level of garbage and if you really

2036

01:27:36,070 --> 01:27:32,800

want to get sad about how stupid some

2037

01:27:38,870 --> 01:27:36,080

people are and gullible and how their

2038

01:27:41,430 --> 01:27:38,880

believing brain is switched on and stuck

2039

01:27:43,990 --> 01:27:41,440

and they are willing to believe anything

2040

01:27:46,550 --> 01:27:44,000

as long as it fits their pre-conceived

2041

01:27:48,629 --> 01:27:46,560

narrative that they already believe

2042

01:27:51,430 --> 01:27:48,639

go over to jimmy church's show and just

2043

01:27:54,149 --> 01:27:51,440

look at the comments on this video oh

2044

01:27:56,310 --> 01:27:54,159

such an amazing story oh thank you so

2045

01:27:57,510 --> 01:27:56,320

much for bringing us the truth jimmy

2046

01:28:00,310 --> 01:27:57,520

church

2047

01:28:01,669 --> 01:28:00,320

yeah he's bringing you the truth

2048

01:28:03,590 --> 01:28:01,679

[h__\h]

2049

01:28:04,870 --> 01:28:03,600

bull

2050

01:28:06,629 --> 01:28:04,880

so

2051
01:28:09,189 --> 01:28:06,639
we're gonna go back we're gonna wrap

2052
01:28:11,110 --> 01:28:09,199
things up about this complete and total

2053
01:28:13,750 --> 01:28:11,120
liar jonathan reed

2054
01:28:15,350 --> 01:28:13,760
uh but we are gonna give you a synopsis

2055
01:28:16,470 --> 01:28:15,360
here of all the lies

2056
01:28:20,470 --> 01:28:16,480
so

2057
01:28:23,430 --> 01:28:20,480
known

2058
01:28:26,149 --> 01:28:23,440
i'm sorry as jonathan rudder

2059
01:28:27,270 --> 01:28:26,159
uh but by the way i lost the place of it

2060
01:28:33,669 --> 01:28:27,280
there is a

2061
01:28:36,149 --> 01:28:33,679
highlights all of his many fake aliases

2062
01:28:37,669 --> 01:28:36,159
he's got so many fake aliases i don't

2063
01:28:39,910 --> 01:28:37,679

know why somebody needs 10 different

2064

01:28:41,510 --> 01:28:39,920

fake names and identities unless they're

2065

01:28:43,510 --> 01:28:41,520

some kind of a kind man right or

2066

01:28:44,550 --> 01:28:43,520

criminal who else needs that kind of

2067

01:28:48,629 --> 01:28:44,560

stuff

2068

01:28:53,030 --> 01:28:50,070

great

2069

01:28:55,510 --> 01:28:53,040

and there is a bunch of eyewitness uh

2070

01:28:56,790 --> 01:28:55,520

testimony from people close to dr reed

2071

01:28:58,950 --> 01:28:56,800

also

2072

01:28:59,910 --> 01:28:58,960

on uh

2073

01:29:02,149 --> 01:28:59,920

on

2074

01:29:03,030 --> 01:29:02,159

ufo watchdogs website we'll provide the

2075

01:29:04,950 --> 01:29:03,040

links

2076

01:29:07,350 --> 01:29:04,960

and there are other stories that prove

2077

01:29:09,189 --> 01:29:07,360

this is completely and totally fake the

2078

01:29:11,669 --> 01:29:09,199

fact or fiction the television show

2079

01:29:13,669 --> 01:29:11,679

recreated all the all of this stuff many

2080

01:29:14,629 --> 01:29:13,679

researchers have been over this man

2081

01:29:15,590 --> 01:29:14,639

claims

2082

01:29:17,350 --> 01:29:15,600

right

2083

01:29:20,070 --> 01:29:17,360

uh

2084

01:29:23,510 --> 01:29:20,080

it's it's absolutely ridiculous

2085

01:29:26,229 --> 01:29:23,520

uh so this man is fake and he's a liar

2086

01:29:27,910 --> 01:29:26,239

and shame on anybody that just platforms

2087

01:29:29,030 --> 01:29:27,920

him and lets him tell his fake alien

2088

01:29:30,870 --> 01:29:29,040

stories

2089

01:29:33,189 --> 01:29:30,880

you know everybody's got google there's

2090

01:29:35,910 --> 01:29:33,199

no excuse for this it's got to be

2091

01:29:38,149 --> 01:29:35,920

intentional nobody is that negligent

2092

01:29:40,790 --> 01:29:38,159

nobody is that lazy that they can't

2093

01:29:43,430 --> 01:29:40,800

google something or make two phone calls

2094

01:29:44,870 --> 01:29:43,440

to start figuring out that this guy is a

2095

01:29:47,910 --> 01:29:44,880

liar

2096

01:29:51,750 --> 01:29:47,920

so but we'll go over all his lies

2097

01:29:55,189 --> 01:29:51,760

i call this uh the litany of dr reed's

2098

01:29:57,189 --> 01:29:55,199

lies friends and uh by the way jimmy

2099

01:29:58,950 --> 01:29:57,199

church i challenge you to a debate have

2100

01:30:02,229 --> 01:29:58,960

me on your show you can come here and

2101
01:30:03,669 --> 01:30:02,239
we'll debate why you don't platform

2102
01:30:07,270 --> 01:30:03,679
fake

2103
01:30:10,390 --> 01:30:07,280
doctor clowns like this guy why you do

2104
01:30:13,030 --> 01:30:10,400
not ever intentionally shovel

2105
01:30:16,229 --> 01:30:13,040
shovel absolutely fake information into

2106
01:30:19,030 --> 01:30:16,239
the ufo community this guy was done

2107
01:30:21,350 --> 01:30:19,040
his his hoax was busted years ago and

2108
01:30:23,350 --> 01:30:21,360
now you're helping him get back on that

2109
01:30:24,790 --> 01:30:23,360
hoax horse and ride that

2110
01:30:26,629 --> 01:30:24,800
hoax horse

2111
01:30:28,229 --> 01:30:26,639
into what

2112
01:30:30,229 --> 01:30:28,239
more money

2113
01:30:32,229 --> 01:30:30,239

ill-gotten gains

2114

01:30:33,350 --> 01:30:32,239

so this is dr

2115

01:30:34,629 --> 01:30:33,360

jonathan

2116

01:30:37,350 --> 01:30:34,639

reads

2117

01:30:40,390 --> 01:30:37,360

the fake doctors litany of lies friends

2118

01:30:43,510 --> 01:30:40,400

we'll summarize for jimmy church and

2119

01:30:44,390 --> 01:30:43,520

other intellectual weaklings who can't i

2120

01:30:46,870 --> 01:30:44,400

don't know

2121

01:30:49,030 --> 01:30:46,880

use google or make two phone calls to

2122

01:30:50,229 --> 01:30:49,040

find out that this guy lies about

2123

01:30:53,189 --> 01:30:50,239

everything

2124

01:30:55,110 --> 01:30:53,199

so let's begin in dr jonathan reed's

2125

01:30:57,350 --> 01:30:55,120

litany of lies friends he lied about his

2126

01:30:59,030 --> 01:30:57,360

education 100 percent of all his

2127

01:31:01,510 --> 01:30:59,040

educational claims are total

2128

01:31:03,270 --> 01:31:01,520

fabrications he lied at least three

2129

01:31:05,590 --> 01:31:03,280

researchers have all talked to those

2130

01:31:07,590 --> 01:31:05,600

schools all confirming the same thing he

2131

01:31:09,990 --> 01:31:07,600

never went to those schools he never has

2132

01:31:13,590 --> 01:31:10,000

a master's degree he never produced a

2133

01:31:16,709 --> 01:31:13,600

phd thesis he has no doctorate nothing

2134

01:31:19,350 --> 01:31:16,719

nothing and by the way his he lied about

2135

01:31:21,270 --> 01:31:19,360

his work history because people multiple

2136

01:31:23,270 --> 01:31:21,280

researchers checked in with those

2137

01:31:26,070 --> 01:31:23,280

prestigious places that this man claimed

2138

01:31:30,709 --> 01:31:26,080

that he worked he lied about his work

2139

01:31:32,709 --> 01:31:30,719

history 100 provably he lied he lied

2140

01:31:34,550 --> 01:31:32,719

about owning the jeep that he said he

2141

01:31:36,070 --> 01:31:34,560

escaped those evil men and black

2142

01:31:37,910 --> 01:31:36,080

government types in

2143

01:31:40,149 --> 01:31:37,920

real research

2144

01:31:42,550 --> 01:31:40,159

dogged research that i have to like

2145

01:31:45,110 --> 01:31:42,560

admire and respect from the ufo watchdog

2146

01:31:46,709 --> 01:31:45,120

he found a bill of sale that jeep from

2147

01:31:48,390 --> 01:31:46,719

the guy that he purchased it from it

2148

01:31:50,870 --> 01:31:48,400

shows he purchased that jeep more than a

2149

01:31:53,669 --> 01:31:50,880

year after he claimed he already owned

2150

01:31:55,350 --> 01:31:53,679

it so he lied about escaping the men in

2151
01:31:58,470 --> 01:31:55,360
black and a jeep he didn't even own at

2152
01:32:00,470 --> 01:31:58,480
the time again he lied he lied about the

2153
01:32:02,149 --> 01:32:00,480
pictures he took and when because

2154
01:32:04,629 --> 01:32:02,159
careful analysis of the negatives

2155
01:32:07,350 --> 01:32:04,639
friends provided by him prove

2156
01:32:08,629 --> 01:32:07,360
100 that he could not have taken the

2157
01:32:11,750 --> 01:32:08,639
pictures

2158
01:32:13,750 --> 01:32:11,760
on that film at the time he claimed

2159
01:32:15,510 --> 01:32:13,760
those negatives checked by experts at

2160
01:32:17,990 --> 01:32:15,520
kodak proved the film would not be

2161
01:32:21,110 --> 01:32:18,000
available in 1996 when he claimed he

2162
01:32:23,110 --> 01:32:21,120
took the pictures but rather 1997.

2163
01:32:25,189 --> 01:32:23,120

little things like this mattered

2164

01:32:28,149 --> 01:32:25,199

he lied about when the pictures were

2165

01:32:30,149 --> 01:32:28,159

taken he lied again friends he lied

2166

01:32:31,910 --> 01:32:30,159

about the death of his dog because if

2167

01:32:33,990 --> 01:32:31,920

you were to take the time to talk to his

2168

01:32:36,390 --> 01:32:34,000

neighbors and family members

2169

01:32:38,709 --> 01:32:36,400

that knew him during that time frame you

2170

01:32:40,950 --> 01:32:38,719

would hear from them that his beloved

2171

01:32:44,470 --> 01:32:40,960

dog that he claimed that evil alien

2172

01:32:46,229 --> 01:32:44,480

murdered in 1996 was alive and well and

2173

01:32:49,830 --> 01:32:46,239

still living with jonathan at his

2174

01:32:51,830 --> 01:32:49,840

parents house in the year 2000

2175

01:32:53,590 --> 01:32:51,840

why would he lie about his dog dying and

2176
01:32:56,149 --> 01:32:53,600
where's yet why would he lie about his

2177
01:32:58,950 --> 01:32:56,159
dog being killed by an evil alien

2178
01:33:01,910 --> 01:32:58,960
friends facts mattered he lied about his

2179
01:33:05,270 --> 01:33:01,920
dog dying or when his dog died or being

2180
01:33:07,669 --> 01:33:05,280
murdered in 1996 he lied again

2181
01:33:09,430 --> 01:33:07,679
he lied about the fake doctor he claims

2182
01:33:11,750 --> 01:33:09,440
analyzed tissue samples and blood

2183
01:33:14,149 --> 01:33:11,760
samples on the alleged alien that man

2184
01:33:16,550 --> 01:33:14,159
was not a real doctor but rather that

2185
01:33:19,189 --> 01:33:16,560
man was a close friend of jonathan's

2186
01:33:21,350 --> 01:33:19,199
with no education at all past high

2187
01:33:24,470 --> 01:33:21,360
school that worked in a convenience

2188
01:33:27,350 --> 01:33:24,480

store local to jonathan and another

2189

01:33:28,950 --> 01:33:27,360

friend of his also worked there

2190

01:33:30,950 --> 01:33:28,960

he lied about another doctor at the

2191

01:33:33,750 --> 01:33:30,960

university of washington analyzing the

2192

01:33:35,510 --> 01:33:33,760

tissue samples and being amazed and then

2193

01:33:37,510 --> 01:33:35,520

murdered a short time later by the

2194

01:33:39,990 --> 01:33:37,520

mysterious men in black trying to cover

2195

01:33:41,750 --> 01:33:40,000

up the truth about his alien encounter

2196

01:33:44,070 --> 01:33:41,760

but the truth is that doctor was

2197

01:33:45,590 --> 01:33:44,080

murdered a short time later but not by

2198

01:33:48,149 --> 01:33:45,600

the men in black or some unknown

2199

01:33:50,390 --> 01:33:48,159

assailant as jonathan claimed last night

2200

01:33:52,390 --> 01:33:50,400

on jimmy church's show jonathan claimed

2201

01:33:53,590 --> 01:33:52,400

that doctor was killed by an unknown

2202

01:33:57,030 --> 01:33:53,600

assailant

2203

01:33:58,629 --> 01:33:57,040

no the case is closed the murder solved

2204

01:34:00,790 --> 01:33:58,639

it wasn't the men in black that killed

2205

01:34:03,590 --> 01:34:00,800

that man but rather a disgruntled

2206

01:34:05,750 --> 01:34:03,600

employee of that man who was fired it

2207

01:34:07,750 --> 01:34:05,760

was a well-known murder-suicide case

2208

01:34:10,070 --> 01:34:07,760

near where jonathan lived and if you

2209

01:34:12,229 --> 01:34:10,080

check in with the school no documents or

2210

01:34:14,390 --> 01:34:12,239

records were confiscated by anyone in

2211

01:34:16,310 --> 01:34:14,400

the government or any mysterious men in

2212

01:34:18,870 --> 01:34:16,320

black only his personal effects were

2213

01:34:20,709 --> 01:34:18,880

removed by his from his offices and

2214

01:34:23,350 --> 01:34:20,719

given to his family

2215

01:34:25,669 --> 01:34:23,360

all that doctor's other records remain

2216

01:34:27,510 --> 01:34:25,679

and when you know no records of alien

2217

01:34:30,709 --> 01:34:27,520

tissue samples or any meetings

2218

01:34:32,950 --> 01:34:30,719

conversations phone calls or project

2219

01:34:36,390 --> 01:34:32,960

with the fake dr reed claiming he had

2220

01:34:38,629 --> 01:34:36,400

alien samples so again friends he lied

2221

01:34:40,709 --> 01:34:38,639

he lied about being a doctor

2222

01:34:42,950 --> 01:34:40,719

he lied about working with special needs

2223

01:34:44,149 --> 01:34:42,960

children and and after all who lies

2224

01:34:46,149 --> 01:34:44,159

about working with children with

2225

01:34:47,590 --> 01:34:46,159

disabilities why would you even lie

2226

01:34:49,990 --> 01:34:47,600

about something like that if it's not

2227

01:34:53,270 --> 01:34:50,000

relevant to the story but again friends

2228

01:34:55,430 --> 01:34:53,280

he lied he lied about this stupid link

2229

01:34:57,350 --> 01:34:55,440

magical alien armband that lets him

2230

01:35:01,189 --> 01:34:57,360

teleport disappear

2231

01:35:04,390 --> 01:35:01,199

and reappear it can be proven that those

2232

01:35:06,470 --> 01:35:04,400

are editing that in that video it can be

2233

01:35:09,030 --> 01:35:06,480

proven that he edited in sound effects

2234

01:35:12,149 --> 01:35:09,040

stolen from a hollywood movie and bad

2235

01:35:15,270 --> 01:35:12,159

early video special effects so again he

2236

01:35:17,270 --> 01:35:15,280

lied he claimed that that

2237

01:35:21,510 --> 01:35:17,280

teleportation aired

2238

01:35:24,149 --> 01:35:21,520

on national live television no it didn't

2239

01:35:26,629 --> 01:35:24,159

he lied again friends the host of that

2240

01:35:29,030 --> 01:35:26,639

show he was actually on asked him to use

2241

01:35:31,990 --> 01:35:29,040

that device on live television and at

2242

01:35:34,310 --> 01:35:32,000

the time he made up a lot he made up a

2243

01:35:37,590 --> 01:35:34,320

bunch of excuses for why the alien

2244

01:35:38,709 --> 01:35:37,600

artifact couldn't be turned on or used

2245

01:35:39,669 --> 01:35:38,719

and

2246

01:35:46,550 --> 01:35:39,679

you can

2247

01:35:51,510 --> 01:35:48,310

let's go on friends with the litany of

2248

01:35:56,790 --> 01:35:54,149

he also lied about giving a talk

2249

01:35:58,070 --> 01:35:56,800

to some 700 members of congress and i

2250

01:36:00,629 --> 01:35:58,080

can tell you that he lied about that

2251
01:36:03,510 --> 01:36:00,639
because folks there is only 535 members

2252
01:36:05,350 --> 01:36:03,520
of congress not 700 are we really

2253
01:36:07,669 --> 01:36:05,360
expected to believe that some fake

2254
01:36:09,189 --> 01:36:07,679
doctor gave a talk

2255
01:36:11,590 --> 01:36:09,199
to every single

2256
01:36:14,070 --> 01:36:11,600
sitting senator and congressman plus hey

2257
01:36:15,030 --> 01:36:14,080
like i don't know 165 retired ones i

2258
01:36:17,030 --> 01:36:15,040
guess

2259
01:36:19,669 --> 01:36:17,040
they all sat there and listened to this

2260
01:36:21,990 --> 01:36:19,679
fake doctor this clown tell his fake

2261
01:36:23,830 --> 01:36:22,000
alien stories until it's fake and show

2262
01:36:25,590 --> 01:36:23,840
everybody as fake as [h__h] videos and

2263
01:36:28,149 --> 01:36:25,600

pictures sure

2264

01:36:29,910 --> 01:36:28,159

no friends it's clear that on that claim

2265

01:36:31,590 --> 01:36:29,920

he lied because you will not find a

2266

01:36:34,870 --> 01:36:31,600

single senator that's ever heard of this

2267

01:36:37,110 --> 01:36:34,880

man or attended a talk by him and i

2268

01:36:39,510 --> 01:36:37,120

challenge jimmy church or jonathan reed

2269

01:36:41,990 --> 01:36:39,520

or anybody else to find me a congressman

2270

01:36:44,950 --> 01:36:42,000

or a senator that will verify this fake

2271

01:36:47,270 --> 01:36:44,960

claim no friends he lied again

2272

01:36:49,510 --> 01:36:47,280

he lied about meeting and discussing his

2273

01:36:51,510 --> 01:36:49,520

incredible experiences with the pope

2274

01:36:53,910 --> 01:36:51,520

that's right he lied about meeting the

2275

01:36:56,390 --> 01:36:53,920

pope but it's easy to show that he

2276

01:36:59,189 --> 01:36:56,400

photoshopped those images and of course

2277

01:37:01,270 --> 01:36:59,199

the papal records show no meeting with

2278

01:37:02,790 --> 01:37:01,280

this fake doctor and by the way every

2279

01:37:05,030 --> 01:37:02,800

minute of the pope's day kind of like

2280

01:37:07,109 --> 01:37:05,040

the united states president is logged

2281

01:37:09,270 --> 01:37:07,119

and kept records up there's no meeting

2282

01:37:12,310 --> 01:37:09,280

with this man he never met the pope and

2283

01:37:15,109 --> 01:37:12,320

he was bold enough to actually photoshop

2284

01:37:17,350 --> 01:37:15,119

himself meeting the pope that my friends

2285

01:37:19,750 --> 01:37:17,360

is a really bad liar if you're willing

2286

01:37:21,350 --> 01:37:19,760

to photoshop you meeting the pope and

2287

01:37:23,750 --> 01:37:21,360

then tell people you met the pope and

2288

01:37:25,990 --> 01:37:23,760

told him about your alien stories that's

2289

01:37:28,310 --> 01:37:26,000

some bad pathological lying if you ask

2290

01:37:30,550 --> 01:37:28,320

me friends and it's easily provable that

2291

01:37:32,629 --> 01:37:30,560

those photos were photoshopped he took a

2292

01:37:35,030 --> 01:37:32,639

stock image of the pope meeting somebody

2293

01:37:38,229 --> 01:37:35,040

else and he cut himself in there it is

2294

01:37:40,550 --> 01:37:38,239

laughable absolutely laughable

2295

01:37:43,189 --> 01:37:40,560

he lied about visiting mysterious places

2296

01:37:45,109 --> 01:37:43,199

like the pyramids or the ancient ruins

2297

01:37:47,109 --> 01:37:45,119

when it could be easily proven that he

2298

01:37:49,830 --> 01:37:47,119

just photoshopped himself in front of

2299

01:37:52,229 --> 01:37:49,840

those places using images anyone can

2300

01:37:55,910 --> 01:37:52,239

find with a simple google image search

2301

01:37:58,390 --> 01:37:55,920

so again friends he lied

2302

01:38:00,629 --> 01:37:58,400

he lied to his wife about having a job

2303

01:38:03,669 --> 01:38:00,639

even even leaving the house every day to

2304

01:38:06,550 --> 01:38:03,679

go to so-called quote work unquote she

2305

01:38:09,350 --> 01:38:06,560

found out later that he was not a doctor

2306

01:38:11,430 --> 01:38:09,360

and indeed he didn't even have a job

2307

01:38:13,910 --> 01:38:11,440

even though he went someplace for hours

2308

01:38:15,510 --> 01:38:13,920

a day and returned later in the day she

2309

01:38:17,510 --> 01:38:15,520

confronted him

2310

01:38:19,430 --> 01:38:17,520

knowing that his education was fake that

2311

01:38:21,669 --> 01:38:19,440

he wasn't a doctor

2312

01:38:24,070 --> 01:38:21,679

uh he lied about working on local

2313

01:38:25,669 --> 01:38:24,080

missing person cases to his wife

2314

01:38:28,550 --> 01:38:25,679

claiming that he worked on missing

2315

01:38:31,189 --> 01:38:28,560

persons and really important

2316

01:38:33,030 --> 01:38:31,199

murders as a consulting psychologist but

2317

01:38:35,189 --> 01:38:33,040

again it turns out that his wife found

2318

01:38:37,669 --> 01:38:35,199

out that those are just more of his

2319

01:38:38,709 --> 01:38:37,679

fantastical stories and pathological

2320

01:38:40,870 --> 01:38:38,719

lies

2321

01:38:43,990 --> 01:38:40,880

again friends he lied

2322

01:38:46,149 --> 01:38:44,000

so with this litany of lies being on

2323

01:38:48,310 --> 01:38:46,159

full display who

2324

01:38:51,830 --> 01:38:48,320

would believe this man about his

2325

01:38:53,990 --> 01:38:51,840

fantastical alien claims the truth is no

2326

01:38:58,950 --> 01:38:54,000

one would believe it if they were given

2327

01:39:02,550 --> 01:38:58,960

this information but the fake fraud

2328

01:39:05,109 --> 01:39:02,560

ufo story time disinformation peddlers

2329

01:39:06,390 --> 01:39:05,119

garbage peddlers like jimmy church

2330

01:39:07,830 --> 01:39:06,400

they're not going to give you this

2331

01:39:09,590 --> 01:39:07,840

they're not going to tell you how many

2332

01:39:12,550 --> 01:39:09,600

times it could be easily proven that

2333

01:39:15,030 --> 01:39:12,560

this man has lied because that's not

2334

01:39:16,070 --> 01:39:15,040

good for selling this story

2335

01:39:17,590 --> 01:39:16,080

so

2336

01:39:19,910 --> 01:39:17,600

this is where we're at friends and this

2337

01:39:22,790 --> 01:39:19,920

is where we find ourselves jimmy church

2338

01:39:25,030 --> 01:39:22,800

is a garbage peddler he sells garbage

2339

01:39:28,629 --> 01:39:25,040

like corey good garbage or david wilcock

2340

01:39:31,109 --> 01:39:28,639

garbage or sarah or adam's garbage or

2341

01:39:32,390 --> 01:39:31,119

jonathan reed garbage

2342

01:39:34,310 --> 01:39:32,400

and you know

2343

01:39:37,430 --> 01:39:34,320

i don't want to hear anybody don't you

2344

01:39:38,950 --> 01:39:37,440

anybody dare message me some defense of

2345

01:39:43,109 --> 01:39:38,960

jimmy church like well maybe he didn't

2346

01:39:45,030 --> 01:39:43,119

know uh it's his job to know

2347

01:39:46,709 --> 01:39:45,040

is he just negligent

2348

01:39:48,950 --> 01:39:46,719

is he stupid

2349

01:39:51,990 --> 01:39:48,960

is is he so dumb that he believes this

2350

01:39:55,510 --> 01:39:52,000

guy with this level of easily proven

2351
01:39:56,390 --> 01:39:55,520
fakery fraudery forgery and bullshittery

2352
01:39:58,870 --> 01:39:56,400
i mean

2353
01:40:01,510 --> 01:39:58,880
doesn't he have some responsibility to

2354
01:40:03,750 --> 01:40:01,520
apologize to his audience now

2355
01:40:06,229 --> 01:40:03,760
is he going to apologize to his audience

2356
01:40:08,149 --> 01:40:06,239
now or is he going to sweep this under

2357
01:40:10,870 --> 01:40:08,159
the rug just like he sweeps all the

2358
01:40:13,750 --> 01:40:10,880
stories that fall apart under the rug

2359
01:40:16,470 --> 01:40:13,760
let's see he swept david wilcock

2360
01:40:19,030 --> 01:40:16,480
literally promoting gofundme and paypal

2361
01:40:21,590 --> 01:40:19,040
scams on his show he swept that under

2362
01:40:24,149 --> 01:40:21,600
the rug and gee sorry if you got scammed

2363
01:40:26,550 --> 01:40:24,159

by my guest but you know uh and let's

2364

01:40:29,750 --> 01:40:26,560

see he sweeps under the rug some of his

2365

01:40:32,070 --> 01:40:29,760

advertisers criminal pasts and arrests

2366

01:40:33,910 --> 01:40:32,080

for things like fraud he sweeps that

2367

01:40:36,550 --> 01:40:33,920

under the rug let's see what else does

2368

01:40:38,390 --> 01:40:36,560

he sweep under the rug falsely copyright

2369

01:40:41,189 --> 01:40:38,400

claiming people revealing that the

2370

01:40:44,790 --> 01:40:41,199

people that he platforms promotes and

2371

01:40:46,629 --> 01:40:44,800

works with are lying to you like me

2372

01:40:48,149 --> 01:40:46,639

he swept that under the rug he doesn't

2373

01:40:49,590 --> 01:40:48,159

want to talk about how he falsely

2374

01:40:51,990 --> 01:40:49,600

copyrighted us

2375

01:40:54,229 --> 01:40:52,000

copyright claimed us and why did he do

2376

01:40:56,390 --> 01:40:54,239

that because we were revealing exactly

2377

01:40:59,350 --> 01:40:56,400

the kind of things that we're revealing

2378

01:41:01,350 --> 01:40:59,360

tonight this ufo huckster doesn't want

2379

01:41:03,270 --> 01:41:01,360

you to listen to me

2380

01:41:05,590 --> 01:41:03,280

he wants you to just take the fake

2381

01:41:09,350 --> 01:41:05,600

[h__h] story that he's jamming down

2382

01:41:11,669 --> 01:41:09,360

your throat and swallow it loser he

2383

01:41:13,030 --> 01:41:11,679

thinks you're stupid he thinks you're a

2384

01:41:15,990 --> 01:41:13,040

loser

2385

01:41:17,830 --> 01:41:16,000

and would never figure out how how how

2386

01:41:19,990 --> 01:41:17,840

can he actually believe that nobody's

2387

01:41:22,149 --> 01:41:20,000

going to figure out that he's peddling

2388

01:41:24,950 --> 01:41:22,159

this garbage

2389

01:41:27,270 --> 01:41:24,960

what else does he sweep under the rug oh

2390

01:41:29,669 --> 01:41:27,280

that whole corey good fiasco you know

2391

01:41:32,390 --> 01:41:29,679

where he platformed and promoted and

2392

01:41:34,950 --> 01:41:32,400

profited with and from corey good's

2393

01:41:37,030 --> 01:41:34,960

garbage stories for years worked all

2394

01:41:39,590 --> 01:41:37,040

those conferences with them

2395

01:41:41,350 --> 01:41:39,600

promoted him helped him sell his fake

2396

01:41:42,470 --> 01:41:41,360

garbage stories

2397

01:41:44,310 --> 01:41:42,480

and then

2398

01:41:46,550 --> 01:41:44,320

corey goode apparently

2399

01:41:49,510 --> 01:41:46,560

had enough jimmy church

2400

01:41:52,870 --> 01:41:49,520

decided to stab jimmy church in the back

2401
01:41:54,709 --> 01:41:52,880
and it's documented that that took place

2402
01:41:57,270 --> 01:41:54,719
what does jimmy church do sweep that all

2403
01:41:58,790 --> 01:41:57,280
into the rug don't look under the rug

2404
01:42:01,109 --> 01:41:58,800
don't look under the rug where all my

2405
01:42:03,669 --> 01:42:01,119
fake stories go after i'm done making

2406
01:42:06,070 --> 01:42:03,679
the money from the fake story i just

2407
01:42:07,750 --> 01:42:06,080
sweep it under the rug and what about

2408
01:42:09,510 --> 01:42:07,760
what else is he sweeping under the rug

2409
01:42:10,870 --> 01:42:09,520
oh how many times has he platformed

2410
01:42:12,229 --> 01:42:10,880
emery smith

2411
01:42:15,270 --> 01:42:12,239
the fake

2412
01:42:18,950 --> 01:42:15,280
uh alien autopsy oh

2413
01:42:21,510 --> 01:42:18,960

3 000 autopsies of aliens oh no later it

2414

01:42:24,229 --> 01:42:21,520

was just tissue samples turns out that

2415

01:42:25,669 --> 01:42:24,239

guy is uh something of a bullshitter

2416

01:42:26,550 --> 01:42:25,679

right

2417

01:42:30,709 --> 01:42:26,560

uh

2418

01:42:33,350 --> 01:42:30,719

yeah and it can be substantially proven

2419

01:42:35,910 --> 01:42:33,360

gotta sweep that under the rug

2420

01:42:38,070 --> 01:42:35,920

what about sarah r adams

2421

01:42:40,310 --> 01:42:38,080

while he platformed sarah r adams she

2422

01:42:43,430 --> 01:42:40,320

was actively trying to sell

2423

01:42:48,310 --> 01:42:43,440

med bed sessions in a fake med bed

2424

01:42:50,950 --> 01:42:48,320

uh that was actually a tanning booth

2425

01:42:53,510 --> 01:42:50,960

that you lay in with magnets glued in it

2426

01:42:56,950 --> 01:42:53,520

and organite and a bunch of new age [\h__\h]

2427

01:42:58,950 --> 01:42:56,960

symbols put all over it

2428

01:43:00,629 --> 01:42:58,960

does he have any responsibility to the

2429

01:43:02,629 --> 01:43:00,639

victims of the people that he's

2430

01:43:04,470 --> 01:43:02,639

platforming

2431

01:43:06,950 --> 01:43:04,480

who are paying hard-earned money for

2432

01:43:09,510 --> 01:43:06,960

stories that they believe to be true

2433

01:43:11,830 --> 01:43:09,520

does he have any responsibility to talk

2434

01:43:13,510 --> 01:43:11,840

about the look and i get it people make

2435

01:43:15,590 --> 01:43:13,520

mistakes i'm sure

2436

01:43:17,510 --> 01:43:15,600

uh we've had some guests here that were

2437

01:43:20,310 --> 01:43:17,520

pretty wacky but

2438

01:43:22,629 --> 01:43:20,320

we we did it the right way and we

2439

01:43:24,149 --> 01:43:22,639

acknowledged that they may it might be

2440

01:43:25,510 --> 01:43:24,159

horse [h__h] it might be bull he doesn't

2441

01:43:27,830 --> 01:43:25,520

acknowledge anything

2442

01:43:28,790 --> 01:43:27,840

he just lets these people sell this

2443

01:43:31,990 --> 01:43:28,800

garbage

2444

01:43:33,350 --> 01:43:32,000

so we will take some time uh now for the

2445

01:43:36,790 --> 01:43:33,360

live chat

2446

01:43:38,790 --> 01:43:36,800

i apologize uh for the length of this

2447

01:43:40,950 --> 01:43:38,800

tonight's presentation but i thought it

2448

01:43:43,430 --> 01:43:40,960

important that if jimmy church is going

2449

01:43:44,790 --> 01:43:43,440

to platform this garbage peddler

2450

01:43:47,189 --> 01:43:44,800

i'm going to give people the other side

2451

01:43:49,350 --> 01:43:47,199

of the coin now the problem is

2452

01:43:50,229 --> 01:43:49,360

that the guy with the larger

2453

01:43:52,149 --> 01:43:50,239

uh

2454

01:43:53,830 --> 01:43:52,159

the guy with the larger bullhorn wins

2455

01:43:56,149 --> 01:43:53,840

and unfortunately

2456

01:43:57,990 --> 01:43:56,159

uh really unfortunately jimmy church has

2457

01:44:01,430 --> 01:43:58,000

a larger bullhorn than me currently but

2458

01:44:05,510 --> 01:44:04,229

so one of the ways that you can all help

2459

01:44:08,310 --> 01:44:05,520

combat

2460

01:44:10,870 --> 01:44:08,320

this disinformation misinformation and

2461

01:44:13,109 --> 01:44:10,880

garbage peddling by less than scrupulous

2462

01:44:16,149 --> 01:44:13,119

people trying to deceive people

2463

01:44:18,470 --> 01:44:16,159

is to like comment subscribe and share

2464

01:44:21,109 --> 01:44:18,480

these videos most importantly is to

2465

01:44:23,830 --> 01:44:21,119

share this video on your social media

2466

01:44:24,870 --> 01:44:23,840

this is my call to action let's band

2467

01:44:27,270 --> 01:44:24,880

together

2468

01:44:30,149 --> 01:44:27,280

and tell jimmy church it's not okay to

2469

01:44:33,430 --> 01:44:30,159

platform this level of garbage it's not

2470

01:44:36,950 --> 01:44:33,440

okay to lie to your audience by omission

2471

01:44:38,870 --> 01:44:36,960

and not give them all of the important

2472

01:44:41,669 --> 01:44:38,880

facts and information that we have

2473

01:44:44,790 --> 01:44:41,679

freely given you here tonight this is my

2474

01:44:46,629 --> 01:44:44,800

call to action take this video link copy

2475

01:44:50,229 --> 01:44:46,639

it to your facebook copy it to your

2476

01:44:54,470 --> 01:44:50,239

twitter use the hashtag

2477

01:44:56,550 --> 01:44:54,480

numbersign ftb fade to black by the way

2478

01:44:57,990 --> 01:44:56,560

someone commented that i always use that

2479

01:45:00,550 --> 01:44:58,000

hashtag

2480

01:45:03,109 --> 01:45:00,560

and uh we have made it our policy to use

2481

01:45:05,669 --> 01:45:03,119

that hashtag anytime

2482

01:45:07,030 --> 01:45:05,679

i tweet a show because once jimmy church

2483

01:45:07,990 --> 01:45:07,040

got all upset

2484

01:45:10,229 --> 01:45:08,000

and

2485

01:45:12,790 --> 01:45:10,239

uh

2486

01:45:14,790 --> 01:45:12,800

well he was nasty to people who were

2487

01:45:16,390 --> 01:45:14,800

using that hashtag

2488

01:45:18,310 --> 01:45:16,400

to share

2489

01:45:20,629 --> 01:45:18,320

an interview of somebody that i did

2490

01:45:23,270 --> 01:45:20,639

shortly after he did that was vastly

2491

01:45:25,669 --> 01:45:23,280

different he didn't like people hearing

2492

01:45:26,470 --> 01:45:25,679

he didn't like his listeners hearing

2493

01:45:28,470 --> 01:45:26,480

that

2494

01:45:31,109 --> 01:45:28,480

he platformed garbage peddlers and

2495

01:45:33,590 --> 01:45:31,119

didn't do any investigation or push back

2496

01:45:35,750 --> 01:45:33,600

so he complained about our people

2497

01:45:38,229 --> 01:45:35,760

retweeting

2498

01:45:39,750 --> 01:45:38,239

that hashtag so we're going to use it

2499

01:45:41,510 --> 01:45:39,760

every time now

2500

01:45:42,790 --> 01:45:41,520

can't own a hashtag

2501
01:45:44,229 --> 01:45:42,800
and uh

2502
01:45:46,629 --> 01:45:44,239
yeah there's a lot of other things that

2503
01:45:49,030 --> 01:45:46,639
i could say but i think that we've said

2504
01:45:50,950 --> 01:45:49,040
enough we've done our due diligence the

2505
01:45:54,229 --> 01:45:50,960
best thing that you could do to help us

2506
01:45:55,750 --> 01:45:54,239
is to tweet out this video

2507
01:45:57,430 --> 01:45:55,760
let's combat

2508
01:45:59,350 --> 01:45:57,440
these garbage peddlers let's do

2509
01:46:02,470 --> 01:45:59,360
something about it instead of letting

2510
01:46:05,109 --> 01:46:02,480
them profit from this level of

2511
01:46:06,950 --> 01:46:05,119
absolute garbage and i just want to

2512
01:46:08,229 --> 01:46:06,960
mention to you that there are a few ways

2513
01:46:10,830 --> 01:46:08,239

that you could support us and the

2514

01:46:13,669 --> 01:46:10,840

biggest way is that you

2515

01:46:15,669 --> 01:46:13,679

can like comment subscribe and

2516

01:46:18,070 --> 01:46:15,679

especially share this video it really

2517

01:46:20,629 --> 01:46:18,080

does help to get

2518

01:46:22,470 --> 01:46:20,639

the story out there unfortunately many

2519

01:46:24,550 --> 01:46:22,480

many people don't have the time energy

2520

01:46:26,790 --> 01:46:24,560

or dedication to go digging for all this

2521

01:46:29,350 --> 01:46:26,800

evidence and people like jimmy church

2522

01:46:31,430 --> 01:46:29,360

are counting on you being too busy to

2523

01:46:33,750 --> 01:46:31,440

see if this story is true so all he's

2524

01:46:35,510 --> 01:46:33,760

got to do is lie by omission and leave

2525

01:46:37,350 --> 01:46:35,520

out all of the important facts and

2526

01:46:39,750 --> 01:46:37,360

information we have shared with you

2527

01:46:41,910 --> 01:46:39,760

tonight and he wins because he's got a

2528

01:46:43,830 --> 01:46:41,920

bigger bullhorn and that's unfortunate

2529

01:46:45,750 --> 01:46:43,840

but that's the way the world works

2530

01:46:49,030 --> 01:46:45,760

that's the way the cookie crumbles as

2531

01:46:51,109 --> 01:46:49,040

they say and uh

2532

01:46:52,950 --> 01:46:51,119

i you know i don't know what else to say

2533

01:46:55,270 --> 01:46:52,960

here but i will say this

2534

01:46:57,109 --> 01:46:55,280

um

2535

01:46:59,590 --> 01:46:57,119

and one second i'm just doing a little

2536

01:47:02,550 --> 01:46:59,600

bit of math here because i want to share

2537

01:47:05,270 --> 01:47:02,560

with you another sad truth

2538

01:47:06,790 --> 01:47:05,280

uh no that can't be right yeah i think

2539

01:47:09,590 --> 01:47:06,800

it is uh

2540

01:47:12,390 --> 01:47:09,600

so by my estimation with the monetized

2541

01:47:15,109 --> 01:47:12,400

video that jimmy church created

2542

01:47:18,390 --> 01:47:15,119

with this garbage peddler the fake dr

2543

01:47:21,750 --> 01:47:18,400

jonathan reed he got so far almost 9 000

2544

01:47:23,669 --> 01:47:21,760

views which means that jimmy church in

2545

01:47:26,310 --> 01:47:23,679

ad revenue

2546

01:47:28,709 --> 01:47:26,320

for platforming this fraud and pushing

2547

01:47:31,830 --> 01:47:28,719

this level of fake disinformation into

2548

01:47:33,669 --> 01:47:31,840

the community has made at least

2549

01:47:36,790 --> 01:47:33,679

eight hundred and fifty dollars in

2550

01:47:38,390 --> 01:47:36,800

youtube ad revenue and i would suggest

2551

01:47:40,709 --> 01:47:38,400

to jimmy church and others within the

2552

01:47:43,189 --> 01:47:40,719

sound of my voice that run shows that

2553

01:47:45,270 --> 01:47:43,199

youtube does have a deceptive uh

2554

01:47:47,910 --> 01:47:45,280

practices policy

2555

01:47:50,390 --> 01:47:47,920

and uh i believe a good argument can be

2556

01:47:51,510 --> 01:47:50,400

made that jimmy church platforming this

2557

01:47:54,310 --> 01:47:51,520

guy

2558

01:47:56,070 --> 01:47:54,320

and uh who's claiming that all these all

2559

01:47:57,910 --> 01:47:56,080

the things he's saying are true and that

2560

01:48:02,149 --> 01:47:57,920

he's a real doctor and he's got a

2561

01:48:03,189 --> 01:48:02,159

doctorate and he's got a phd and

2562

01:48:06,149 --> 01:48:03,199

yeah

2563

01:48:08,709 --> 01:48:06,159

uh jimmy church doing this could be

2564

01:48:10,870 --> 01:48:08,719

considered against youtube's policy

2565

01:48:12,870 --> 01:48:10,880

concerning deceptive practices and

2566

01:48:14,229 --> 01:48:12,880

youtube ad revenue

2567

01:48:16,229 --> 01:48:14,239

um

2568

01:48:18,149 --> 01:48:16,239

but you know i don't really know i'm not

2569

01:48:20,070 --> 01:48:18,159

an expert on the youtube terms of

2570

01:48:22,070 --> 01:48:20,080

service but i do know that it's

2571

01:48:24,229 --> 01:48:22,080

extremely problematic for jimmy church

2572

01:48:25,669 --> 01:48:24,239

to sit there not

2573

01:48:27,590 --> 01:48:25,679

bring up any of the important

2574

01:48:30,390 --> 01:48:27,600

information that we brought up tonight

2575

01:48:32,870 --> 01:48:30,400

and keep that 850 dollars in youtube ad

2576

01:48:35,189 --> 01:48:32,880

revenue as his guest and he i by

2577

01:48:37,590 --> 01:48:35,199

extension i suppose are implying that

2578

01:48:39,669 --> 01:48:37,600

this is a true story

2579

01:48:42,470 --> 01:48:39,679

it's not a true story and you would have

2580

01:48:45,430 --> 01:48:42,480

to employ deception in order to make a

2581

01:48:47,830 --> 01:48:45,440

video that is pro dr jonathan reed which

2582

01:48:50,629 --> 01:48:47,840

is exactly what he did he made a very

2583

01:48:52,629 --> 01:48:50,639

pro jonathan reed is this guy's telling

2584

01:48:54,790 --> 01:48:52,639

the truth sort of a video

2585

01:48:56,550 --> 01:48:54,800

it's deceptive at very best it is

2586

01:48:58,550 --> 01:48:56,560

deceptive

2587

01:49:00,709 --> 01:48:58,560

and uh you know that may be something

2588

01:49:02,709 --> 01:49:00,719

that uh he or other show hosts may want

2589

01:49:04,470 --> 01:49:02,719

to think about going forward i don't

2590

01:49:06,629 --> 01:49:04,480

think that people should be able to make

2591

01:49:09,030 --> 01:49:06,639

eight hundred and fifty dollars in

2592

01:49:10,470 --> 01:49:09,040

youtube ad revenue when the story that

2593

01:49:12,709 --> 01:49:10,480

they're pushing and by the way my math

2594

01:49:13,910 --> 01:49:12,719

could be off this is an estimate i'm no

2595

01:49:15,109 --> 01:49:13,920

expert

2596

01:49:17,750 --> 01:49:15,119

but i don't think people should be able

2597

01:49:19,910 --> 01:49:17,760

to make any money in youtube ad revenue

2598

01:49:22,790 --> 01:49:19,920

when they are purposefully using

2599

01:49:24,870 --> 01:49:22,800

deception in order to do that and create

2600

01:49:27,030 --> 01:49:24,880

that money for themselves i got a

2601
01:49:29,669 --> 01:49:27,040
problem with that so we'll take comments

2602
01:49:31,910 --> 01:49:29,679
and questions uh uh from the audience

2603
01:49:34,070 --> 01:49:31,920
the six senses here reminding us that

2604
01:49:35,430 --> 01:49:34,080
spam deceptive practices and scams

2605
01:49:37,590 --> 01:49:35,440
policies

2606
01:49:40,550 --> 01:49:37,600
um

2607
01:49:43,109 --> 01:49:40,560
could be a real problem you know it

2608
01:49:45,750 --> 01:49:43,119
could be a real problem now i of course

2609
01:49:48,470 --> 01:49:45,760
cannot recommend that anybody do

2610
01:49:51,350 --> 01:49:48,480
anything in regard to his video uh

2611
01:49:53,750 --> 01:49:51,360
that would be problematic for me so i'm

2612
01:49:56,470 --> 01:49:53,760
not going to suggest any actions that

2613
01:49:58,390 --> 01:49:56,480

somebody should take regarding his video

2614

01:50:00,790 --> 01:49:58,400

it's enough for us to say that this is a

2615

01:50:02,550 --> 01:50:00,800

real problem and this is not just a

2616

01:50:05,430 --> 01:50:02,560

problem with jimmy church though he's

2617

01:50:06,870 --> 01:50:05,440

one of the kings of this slime ball way

2618

01:50:09,030 --> 01:50:06,880

of producing

2619

01:50:11,109 --> 01:50:09,040

a lot of money for yourself through

2620

01:50:12,709 --> 01:50:11,119

deceptive practices that's my opinion

2621

01:50:15,750 --> 01:50:12,719

that he creates a lot of money for

2622

01:50:16,629 --> 01:50:15,760

himself through deceptive practices

2623

01:50:19,109 --> 01:50:16,639

um

2624

01:50:21,669 --> 01:50:19,119

you know i'm entitled to my opinion

2625

01:50:23,270 --> 01:50:21,679

in a sixth sense reminding everybody

2626

01:50:25,270 --> 01:50:23,280

please use caps for comments and

2627

01:50:27,030 --> 01:50:25,280

questions that you want to see big fat i

2628

01:50:28,629 --> 01:50:27,040

want to see the pictures of him with

2629

01:50:31,030 --> 01:50:28,639

pope

2630

01:50:33,830 --> 01:50:31,040

big fat creep yeah of course

2631

01:50:36,709 --> 01:50:33,840

frauds of a feather hang out together

2632

01:50:38,709 --> 01:50:36,719

jimmy church hangs out with uh nick pope

2633

01:50:40,950 --> 01:50:38,719

jimmy church hangs out with

2634

01:50:43,109 --> 01:50:40,960

you know frauds like david wilcock and

2635

01:50:44,149 --> 01:50:43,119

corey goode and emery smith and jonathan

2636

01:50:46,709 --> 01:50:44,159

reed

2637

01:50:48,950 --> 01:50:46,719

frauds of a feather

2638

01:50:50,950 --> 01:50:48,960

hang out together they griffed together

2639

01:50:53,510 --> 01:50:50,960

too everybody ever noticed this but

2640

01:50:55,990 --> 01:50:53,520

there's they all reinforce each other so

2641

01:50:57,830 --> 01:50:56,000

you tell everybody my fake story is true

2642

01:51:00,070 --> 01:50:57,840

and i'll tell everybody that your fake

2643

01:51:02,709 --> 01:51:00,080

story is true then we've each got a

2644

01:51:04,629 --> 01:51:02,719

corroborating researcher or witness

2645

01:51:08,149 --> 01:51:04,639

saying the story's true

2646

01:51:10,229 --> 01:51:08,159

awfully convenient awfully convenient

2647

01:51:13,590 --> 01:51:10,239

do you think youtube should be monetized

2648

01:51:16,310 --> 01:51:13,600

all conspiracy theory videos uh you know

2649

01:51:18,229 --> 01:51:16,320

obviously i cover these things so no but

2650

01:51:21,430 --> 01:51:18,239

when it can be shown that somebody

2651
01:51:23,030 --> 01:51:21,440
displays such an incredible level of

2652
01:51:24,550 --> 01:51:23,040
either ignorance

2653
01:51:26,950 --> 01:51:24,560
stupidity

2654
01:51:29,830 --> 01:51:26,960
or intentional deception in order to

2655
01:51:31,990 --> 01:51:29,840
generate ad revenue with a 100 percent

2656
01:51:33,590 --> 01:51:32,000
provably fake story

2657
01:51:34,709 --> 01:51:33,600
they should i believe that they

2658
01:51:36,950 --> 01:51:34,719
shouldn't be able to make money from

2659
01:51:38,390 --> 01:51:36,960
that but that's my opinion

2660
01:51:40,629 --> 01:51:38,400
um

2661
01:51:43,270 --> 01:51:40,639
it can be proven it's a lie it basically

2662
01:51:45,270 --> 01:51:43,280
violates the terms of service von zien

2663
01:51:48,070 --> 01:51:45,280

some of it is kind of a gray area but

2664

01:51:49,589 --> 01:51:48,080

ultimately youtube decides yeah and so

2665

01:51:52,070 --> 01:51:49,599

if you have comments or questions for me

2666

01:51:53,910 --> 01:51:52,080

please put them in all capital letters

2667

01:51:55,270 --> 01:51:53,920

i will take uh your comments and

2668

01:51:56,790 --> 01:51:55,280

questions for a little bit of time here

2669

01:51:58,310 --> 01:51:56,800

and then we're going to bounce on out of

2670

01:51:59,510 --> 01:51:58,320

here

2671

01:52:01,910 --> 01:51:59,520

these kind of things are kind of

2672

01:52:04,149 --> 01:52:01,920

exhausting for me like it's exhausting

2673

01:52:07,669 --> 01:52:04,159

to remind people that that story was

2674

01:52:13,510 --> 01:52:07,679

fake in 1996 and by the way jimmy church

2675

01:52:17,030 --> 01:52:14,950

all right

2676

01:52:18,790 --> 01:52:17,040

but steve if he doesn't promote all

2677

01:52:21,189 --> 01:52:18,800

those scammers no clicks no views no

2678

01:52:23,270 --> 01:52:21,199

river immune coffee sales the truth

2679

01:52:25,910 --> 01:52:23,280

it's about ufo money i agree with you

2680

01:52:28,390 --> 01:52:25,920

ufo capsta and that's unfortunate i'm

2681

01:52:30,709 --> 01:52:28,400

very fortunate in and that i don't need

2682

01:52:32,550 --> 01:52:30,719

to lie to people to make a living right

2683

01:52:34,950 --> 01:52:32,560

what must it be like for jimmy church i

2684

01:52:36,149 --> 01:52:34,960

hope he watches this whole thing this

2685

01:52:38,550 --> 01:52:36,159

whole

2686

01:52:41,270 --> 01:52:38,560

litany of lies that we have caught his

2687

01:52:43,990 --> 01:52:41,280

guest in and i you know i want everybody

2688

01:52:46,470 --> 01:52:44,000

to ask him why did you not ask any

2689

01:52:50,229 --> 01:52:46,480

questions about all this you think it's

2690

01:52:52,470 --> 01:52:50,239

just perfectly acceptable to let him sit

2691

01:52:53,430 --> 01:52:52,480

there and lie to you like that and by

2692

01:52:55,189 --> 01:52:53,440

the way

2693

01:52:58,310 --> 01:52:55,199

there are two plus three possibilities

2694

01:53:00,149 --> 01:52:58,320

going forward for jimmy church with this

2695

01:53:02,709 --> 01:53:00,159

well really for either he's going to do

2696

01:53:05,030 --> 01:53:02,719

the real moral and ethical right thing

2697

01:53:06,709 --> 01:53:05,040

to do and apologize to everybody for oh

2698

01:53:08,390 --> 01:53:06,719

maybe he had a busy week and he didn't

2699

01:53:10,229 --> 01:53:08,400

have time to do a two-minute google

2700

01:53:14,310 --> 01:53:10,239

search to find out that his guest was a

2701
01:53:17,030 --> 01:53:14,320
liar and a fake doctor and a fraud

2702
01:53:18,629 --> 01:53:17,040
right that's one possibility he could do

2703
01:53:20,790 --> 01:53:18,639
the right thing do i think he's gonna do

2704
01:53:22,550 --> 01:53:20,800
that hell no he's gonna double down on

2705
01:53:26,070 --> 01:53:22,560
the [h__\h]

2706
01:53:27,910 --> 01:53:26,080
the second possibility is that

2707
01:53:29,669 --> 01:53:27,920
he's gonna get wind of this if our

2708
01:53:32,709 --> 01:53:29,679
broadcast reaches enough people he's

2709
01:53:35,990 --> 01:53:32,719
gonna get wind of it and he and reid in

2710
01:53:37,990 --> 01:53:36,000
my opinion will conspire together

2711
01:53:40,950 --> 01:53:38,000
so that reed can still come out looking

2712
01:53:42,709 --> 01:53:40,960
okay but jimmy can push back on some of

2713
01:53:45,430 --> 01:53:42,719

this stuff and reed can offer his men in

2714

01:53:47,669 --> 01:53:45,440

black [h__h] explanations for all the

2715

01:53:49,669 --> 01:53:47,679

lies he's told over the years right

2716

01:53:51,109 --> 01:53:49,679

that's a possibility and the other

2717

01:53:52,550 --> 01:53:51,119

possibility is that jimmy church is

2718

01:53:55,109 --> 01:53:52,560

going to catch wind of this and he's

2719

01:53:58,229 --> 01:53:55,119

simply not gonna do the part two knowing

2720

01:54:01,589 --> 01:53:58,239

how foolish childish and stupid he looks

2721

01:54:02,870 --> 01:54:01,599

for doing the part one to begin with

2722

01:54:04,870 --> 01:54:02,880

so that's where we're at friends and

2723

01:54:06,950 --> 01:54:04,880

that's where we find ourselves

2724

01:54:08,470 --> 01:54:06,960

uh

2725

01:54:10,709 --> 01:54:08,480

patty says who is the worst in your

2726

01:54:13,510 --> 01:54:10,719

opinion well i think the worst garbage

2727

01:54:16,870 --> 01:54:13,520

peddler of disinformation in the ufo

2728

01:54:19,109 --> 01:54:16,880

community is certainly jimmy church

2729

01:54:19,830 --> 01:54:19,119

but jimmy church is somewhat unique in

2730

01:54:21,830 --> 01:54:19,840

that

2731

01:54:23,589 --> 01:54:21,840

uh to me church is such an uncreative

2732

01:54:26,550 --> 01:54:23,599

person that he's not good enough to be a

2733

01:54:29,430 --> 01:54:26,560

ufo grifter on his own so what he does

2734

01:54:32,149 --> 01:54:29,440

is he just helps all the ufo grifters

2735

01:54:33,589 --> 01:54:32,159

sell their garbage fake disinformation

2736

01:54:35,750 --> 01:54:33,599

stories

2737

01:54:38,070 --> 01:54:35,760

which is maybe worse because he reaches

2738

01:54:40,070 --> 01:54:38,080

an awful lot more people and he pushes

2739

01:54:42,629 --> 01:54:40,080

out an awful lot more disinformation

2740

01:54:44,950 --> 01:54:42,639

than any single individual character

2741

01:54:47,350 --> 01:54:44,960

who's pushing fake stories does

2742

01:54:51,270 --> 01:54:47,360

he is the facilitator the lord of the

2743

01:54:53,109 --> 01:54:51,280

ufo lies is jimmy church

2744

01:54:54,870 --> 01:54:53,119

all right uh and i want to remind

2745

01:54:56,709 --> 01:54:54,880

everybody if you're listening in audio

2746

01:54:58,149 --> 01:54:56,719

podcast land now would be a good time to

2747

01:55:01,350 --> 01:54:58,159

remind you that you're missing half the

2748

01:55:02,790 --> 01:55:01,360

fun please do go on over to youtube

2749

01:55:04,709 --> 01:55:02,800

click that search bar that little

2750

01:55:06,950 --> 01:55:04,719

magnifying glass put truth seekers one

2751
01:55:08,950 --> 01:55:06,960
word in the search bar you'll see me the

2752
01:55:10,470 --> 01:55:08,960
strange guy with sunglasses click on

2753
01:55:12,229 --> 01:55:10,480
that channel that would be our true

2754
01:55:15,109 --> 01:55:12,239
seekers channel here

2755
01:55:19,189 --> 01:55:15,119
uh it's truth seekers show

2756
01:55:22,149 --> 01:55:19,199
one word on youtube uh or truth seekers

2757
01:55:24,709 --> 01:55:22,159
one word on youtube you should find us

2758
01:55:26,310 --> 01:55:24,719
click on our channel hit the subscribe

2759
01:55:27,990 --> 01:55:26,320
button hit the notification bell and you

2760
01:55:30,070 --> 01:55:28,000
too will know when we're doing a live

2761
01:55:31,589 --> 01:55:30,080
taping we have this interactive live

2762
01:55:34,310 --> 01:55:31,599
chat that's great you can ask me

2763
01:55:35,750 --> 01:55:34,320

questions we can interact back and forth

2764

01:55:36,950 --> 01:55:35,760

your comments

2765

01:55:39,270 --> 01:55:36,960

uh

2766

01:55:40,950 --> 01:55:39,280

are well appreciated we want you to come

2767

01:55:43,109 --> 01:55:40,960

over here we appreciate you in audio

2768

01:55:44,070 --> 01:55:43,119

podcast land and honor you being there

2769

01:55:46,229 --> 01:55:44,080

and listening

2770

01:55:47,510 --> 01:55:46,239

but we would much prefer if you came on

2771

01:55:50,229 --> 01:55:47,520

over to youtube

2772

01:55:51,669 --> 01:55:50,239

find us on youtube it's truth seekers

2773

01:55:53,669 --> 01:55:51,679

smash the subscribe button hit the

2774

01:55:55,350 --> 01:55:53,679

notification bell and come over here

2775

01:55:57,910 --> 01:55:55,360

when we're doing our live tapings which

2776
01:56:00,390 --> 01:55:57,920
are usually 9 p.m eastern standard time

2777
01:56:03,189 --> 01:56:00,400
sometime between monday and friday

2778
01:56:04,950 --> 01:56:03,199
and uh be a part don't just listen to

2779
01:56:07,030 --> 01:56:04,960
the show though we appreciate if you do

2780
01:56:09,109 --> 01:56:07,040
don't just watch the show that we love

2781
01:56:12,149 --> 01:56:09,119
and appreciate if you do

2782
01:56:13,910 --> 01:56:12,159
come and be a part of the show you are

2783
01:56:16,950 --> 01:56:13,920
most welcome whether a believer a

2784
01:56:18,790 --> 01:56:16,960
skeptic anything we're all here

2785
01:56:20,790 --> 01:56:18,800
looking for the truth and you are most

2786
01:56:22,950 --> 01:56:20,800
welcome to look for it with us

2787
01:56:24,390 --> 01:56:22,960
please do come on by

2788
01:56:27,430 --> 01:56:24,400

okay uh

2789

01:56:32,470 --> 01:56:27,440

we'll take some comments and questions

2790

01:56:35,669 --> 01:56:34,229

what about conspiracy theorists on

2791

01:56:38,790 --> 01:56:35,679

youtube i think some of them push

2792

01:56:40,470 --> 01:56:38,800

dangerous things after all bonzine some

2793

01:56:41,270 --> 01:56:40,480

people have literally been driven to

2794

01:56:44,070 --> 01:56:41,280

kill

2795

01:56:46,709 --> 01:56:44,080

by uh becoming obsessed with conspiracy

2796

01:56:48,229 --> 01:56:46,719

theories online so it can get very very

2797

01:56:50,470 --> 01:56:48,239

dangerous i don't know what the answer

2798

01:56:53,189 --> 01:56:50,480

is it's a complicated issue do i believe

2799

01:56:56,229 --> 01:56:53,199

in censorship no but if it's if it's

2800

01:56:58,550 --> 01:56:56,239

censorship of a medical absolute 100

2801
01:57:00,790 --> 01:56:58,560
percent medical disinformation that's a

2802
01:57:02,950 --> 01:57:00,800
problem for me if it's uh

2803
01:57:04,950 --> 01:57:02,960
you know dangerous conspiracy

2804
01:57:07,350 --> 01:57:04,960
conspiracies that will

2805
01:57:09,510 --> 01:57:07,360
incite violence in people yeah i have a

2806
01:57:11,270 --> 01:57:09,520
problem with that but i don't know what

2807
01:57:13,270 --> 01:57:11,280
all the answers are i don't know what

2808
01:57:15,430 --> 01:57:13,280
the solution is

2809
01:57:17,109 --> 01:57:15,440
stamping down on free speech is also

2810
01:57:19,109 --> 01:57:17,119
extremely problematic for me so it's a

2811
01:57:20,390 --> 01:57:19,119
complicated issue

2812
01:57:22,229 --> 01:57:20,400
yes if he doesn't promote all those

2813
01:57:23,430 --> 01:57:22,239

scammers no clicks no views no river

2814

01:57:24,790 --> 01:57:23,440

moon sales

2815

01:57:25,990 --> 01:57:24,800

yeah

2816

01:57:29,830 --> 01:57:26,000

carolyn

2817

01:57:32,229 --> 01:57:29,840

sweet sweet caroline is here and uh

2818

01:57:34,790 --> 01:57:32,239

every time i see you sweet carolina i

2819

01:57:37,430 --> 01:57:34,800

think of that song right is that like

2820

01:57:40,629 --> 01:57:37,440

whose song is that sweet caroline that's

2821

01:57:42,390 --> 01:57:40,639

like a like an old crooner guy right

2822

01:57:43,910 --> 01:57:42,400

to look that up but i think of the song

2823

01:57:45,830 --> 01:57:43,920

and the melody pops in my head every

2824

01:57:47,350 --> 01:57:45,840

time i see you she says and thank you

2825

01:57:48,629 --> 01:57:47,360

for being a member by the way if you

2826

01:57:50,229 --> 01:57:48,639

want to support our show there's another

2827

01:57:52,149 --> 01:57:50,239

way to help us you can become a patreon

2828

01:57:54,070 --> 01:57:52,159

supporter and get some extra goodies

2829

01:57:56,229 --> 01:57:54,080

every month or you can become a channel

2830

01:57:59,030 --> 01:57:56,239

member click the join button for the

2831

01:58:01,350 --> 01:57:59,040

patreon is a dollar a month and the

2832

01:58:03,270 --> 01:58:01,360

the channel member is five dollars you

2833

01:58:05,189 --> 01:58:03,280

get for being a channel member you get

2834

01:58:07,430 --> 01:58:05,199

all the patreon benefits plus some

2835

01:58:09,669 --> 01:58:07,440

youtube benefits like caroline has a

2836

01:58:11,990 --> 01:58:09,679

member badge there identifying her as a

2837

01:58:13,830 --> 01:58:12,000

big supporter of the show we love and

2838

01:58:15,510 --> 01:58:13,840

appreciate all of you kind and generous

2839

01:58:17,510 --> 01:58:15,520

people becoming members or patreon

2840

01:58:19,430 --> 01:58:17,520

supporters sweet caroline says great

2841

01:58:21,270 --> 01:58:19,440

show tonight stephen it was that it was

2842

01:58:23,669 --> 01:58:21,280

absolutely bad

2843

01:58:26,229 --> 01:58:23,679

that it was too good you had us all in

2844

01:58:27,990 --> 01:58:26,239

tears also check your paypal later no i

2845

01:58:29,910 --> 01:58:28,000

will check it right now

2846

01:58:32,310 --> 01:58:29,920

thank you for reminding me i almost

2847

01:58:33,910 --> 01:58:32,320

forgot caroline just so everybody knows

2848

01:58:35,910 --> 01:58:33,920

there's a few ways to support us you can

2849

01:58:37,990 --> 01:58:35,920

throw money throw a couple of bucks in

2850

01:58:39,669 --> 01:58:38,000

our hat it is an excellent way to

2851
01:58:41,270 --> 01:58:39,679
support us and there's a few ways to do

2852
01:58:43,669 --> 01:58:41,280
that you can click that money button

2853
01:58:44,390 --> 01:58:43,679
down there in the live chat or look in

2854
01:58:48,070 --> 01:58:44,400
the

2855
01:58:50,229 --> 01:58:48,080
instructions on how to send us a couple

2856
01:58:52,790 --> 01:58:50,239
of bucks and throw some money in our hat

2857
01:58:55,430 --> 01:58:52,800
on either cash app or paypal we read

2858
01:58:57,750 --> 01:58:55,440
every single pledger's message so if you

2859
01:59:00,149 --> 01:58:57,760
send me a message on paypal or a super

2860
01:59:01,270 --> 01:59:00,159
chat write out a message we read every

2861
01:59:03,669 --> 01:59:01,280
single one

2862
01:59:05,430 --> 01:59:03,679
so we've got a message uh from from

2863
01:59:08,070 --> 01:59:05,440

sweet caroline who says from your

2864

01:59:10,950 --> 01:59:08,080

favorite member sweet caroline

2865

01:59:13,430 --> 01:59:10,960

great show tonight we need more kari too

2866

01:59:15,669 --> 01:59:13,440

you both were a great duo tonight

2867

01:59:17,350 --> 01:59:15,679

uh last night yes well thank you very

2868

01:59:18,950 --> 01:59:17,360

much for your kindness your generosity

2869

01:59:21,830 --> 01:59:18,960

and your support of the show it is much

2870

01:59:24,870 --> 01:59:21,840

much appreciated thank you uh sweet

2871

01:59:25,990 --> 01:59:24,880

caroline kind and generous

2872

01:59:28,629 --> 01:59:26,000

uh

2873

01:59:30,870 --> 01:59:28,639

channel member and pleasure who is

2874

01:59:32,470 --> 01:59:30,880

helping us uh

2875

01:59:35,189 --> 01:59:32,480

tremendously

2876
01:59:39,030 --> 01:59:35,199
by helping us to praise the cash friends

2877
01:59:40,550 --> 01:59:39,040
oh one second i gotta find it right

2878
01:59:41,669 --> 01:59:40,560
the right one

2879
01:59:43,669 --> 01:59:41,679
yes

2880
01:59:46,790 --> 01:59:43,679
thank you sweet carol i much appreciate

2881
01:59:49,669 --> 01:59:48,310
right you guys create the guys crazy

2882
01:59:51,990 --> 01:59:49,679
cash

2883
01:59:53,910 --> 01:59:52,000
thank you for your kindness thank you

2884
01:59:56,900 --> 01:59:53,920
for your generosity

2885
02:00:04,149 --> 01:59:56,910
crazy cash crazy cash raise the cash

2886
02:00:09,910 --> 02:00:06,950
and uh i just want to mention

2887
02:00:12,470 --> 02:00:09,920
uh that i decided if all of these guys

2888
02:00:15,350 --> 02:00:12,480

can lie to people for uh and praise the

2889

02:00:17,750 --> 02:00:15,360

cash so much that i could to give people

2890

02:00:19,189 --> 02:00:17,760

the truth and actual facts and actual

2891

02:00:21,430 --> 02:00:19,199

evidence and if they're allowed to

2892

02:00:24,149 --> 02:00:21,440

praise the cash for lying to you

2893

02:00:26,550 --> 02:00:24,159

then uh i i should be allowed to praise

2894

02:00:28,229 --> 02:00:26,560

the cash for giving you the truth now it

2895

02:00:31,030 --> 02:00:28,239

should be noted that this is not my

2896

02:00:34,550 --> 02:00:31,040

full-time job uh you know

2897

02:00:37,109 --> 02:00:34,560

we use the funds to help with the show

2898

02:00:39,589 --> 02:00:37,119

to purchase equipment backdrops lighting

2899

02:00:41,589 --> 02:00:39,599

whatever the show needs is taken care of

2900

02:00:43,830 --> 02:00:41,599

by our kind and generous supporters and

2901

02:00:46,390 --> 02:00:43,840

this enables me to continue in this

2902

02:00:48,229 --> 02:00:46,400

journey and to take you all with me

2903

02:00:49,589 --> 02:00:48,239

and and we appreciate each and every one

2904

02:00:51,510 --> 02:00:49,599

of you

2905

02:00:53,750 --> 02:00:51,520

so let's uh

2906

02:00:55,990 --> 02:00:53,760

let's check in with the super chats i

2907

02:00:58,390 --> 02:00:56,000

apologize we had a long presentation but

2908

02:01:00,790 --> 02:00:58,400

we always read every single super chat

2909

02:01:03,189 --> 02:01:00,800

every pay pal or cash out pledge if you

2910

02:01:04,870 --> 02:01:03,199

send us a message we read it live on air

2911

02:01:06,390 --> 02:01:04,880

we love and appreciate all you kind and

2912

02:01:09,510 --> 02:01:06,400

generous supporters

2913

02:01:12,470 --> 02:01:09,520

uh so let me get over to our super chats

2914

02:01:14,629 --> 02:01:12,480

see if there i didn't

2915

02:01:16,470 --> 02:01:14,639

yeah we've got a bunch

2916

02:01:18,870 --> 02:01:16,480

well we've got a few of them so we're

2917

02:01:22,390 --> 02:01:18,880

gonna uh recognize those people i will

2918

02:01:24,149 --> 02:01:22,400

share my screen here and recognize those

2919

02:01:26,390 --> 02:01:24,159

kind and generous people who sent super

2920

02:01:27,750 --> 02:01:26,400

chat pledges

2921

02:01:29,910 --> 02:01:27,760

anthony peterson with the kind of

2922

02:01:31,750 --> 02:01:29,920

generous two dollar super chat says you

2923

02:01:34,070 --> 02:01:31,760

should test river moon coffee's

2924

02:01:35,589 --> 02:01:34,080

genuineness

2925

02:01:38,470 --> 02:01:35,599

i don't know that he's selling fake

2926
02:01:42,390 --> 02:01:40,229
actually i know a couple of people who

2927
02:01:43,510 --> 02:01:42,400
told me they really like that coffee

2928
02:01:45,030 --> 02:01:43,520
but uh

2929
02:01:46,950 --> 02:01:45,040
yeah

2930
02:01:47,750 --> 02:01:46,960
i i suppose it's real coffee then if

2931
02:01:49,510 --> 02:01:47,760
people

2932
02:01:51,910 --> 02:01:49,520
like it and good for him for selling

2933
02:01:53,669 --> 02:01:51,920
something but selling something while

2934
02:01:56,390 --> 02:01:53,679
you're letting people lie to your

2935
02:01:58,470 --> 02:01:56,400
audience is a problem for me like me i

2936
02:01:59,669 --> 02:01:58,480
would kind of have a problem with

2937
02:02:01,510 --> 02:01:59,679
people just

2938
02:02:03,189 --> 02:02:01,520

lying straight through their teeth to my

2939

02:02:05,750 --> 02:02:03,199

audience and me just sitting there like

2940

02:02:07,750 --> 02:02:05,760

a dummy and not pushing back

2941

02:02:11,270 --> 02:02:07,760

space exposure with congener's three

2942

02:02:12,470 --> 02:02:11,280

dollar super chat says uh for the lols

2943

02:02:13,990 --> 02:02:12,480

good show

2944

02:02:16,470 --> 02:02:14,000

thank you for your kind and generous

2945

02:02:18,390 --> 02:02:16,480

super chat pledge we appreciate it joe k

2946

02:02:21,030 --> 02:02:18,400

with the kind and generous

2947

02:02:23,669 --> 02:02:21,040

canadian 2.79

2948

02:02:25,589 --> 02:02:23,679

and says sweet baby jesus what a freak

2949

02:02:27,430 --> 02:02:25,599

well thank you for your kindness your

2950

02:02:29,669 --> 02:02:27,440

generosity and your support of the show

2951
02:02:31,589 --> 02:02:29,679
it is much much appreciated and we

2952
02:02:32,470 --> 02:02:31,599
appreciate all you kind of generous

2953
02:02:37,790 --> 02:02:32,480
people

2954
02:02:52,629 --> 02:02:42,030
friends against the gas crazy cash

2955
02:02:57,990 --> 02:02:54,390
i believe that you will agree with me

2956
02:03:00,070 --> 02:02:58,000
when i say that in the last few months

2957
02:03:02,149 --> 02:03:00,080
that and especially the last few weeks

2958
02:03:04,390 --> 02:03:02,159
that the anointing of the holy spirit on

2959
02:03:05,910 --> 02:03:04,400
the telecast has been

2960
02:03:07,750 --> 02:03:05,920
exceptional

2961
02:03:09,589 --> 02:03:07,760
the letters that we are receiving the

2962
02:03:11,990 --> 02:03:09,599
comments that you're giving us but above

2963
02:03:14,229 --> 02:03:12,000

all it's just there and we thank the

2964

02:03:15,830 --> 02:03:14,239

lord so much for it because it is the

2965

02:03:17,990 --> 02:03:15,840

anointing

2966

02:03:21,270 --> 02:03:18,000

that breaks the earth it breaks that

2967

02:03:23,990 --> 02:03:21,280

yoke asunder whatever the yoke may be

2968

02:03:26,790 --> 02:03:24,000

i want to thank you also for the help

2969

02:03:28,950 --> 02:03:26,800

that you gave us last week concerning

2970

02:03:31,589 --> 02:03:28,960

the appeals that we made how we are

2971

02:03:34,149 --> 02:03:31,599

rejoicing i wish i could give you

2972

02:03:35,990 --> 02:03:34,159

a total now i can't i just can't i don't

2973

02:03:38,870 --> 02:03:36,000

have it yet

2974

02:03:42,070 --> 02:03:38,880

but i'm asking you please god spoke with

2975

02:03:43,030 --> 02:03:42,080

a lot of you that did not respond

2976

02:03:48,709 --> 02:03:43,040

and

2977

02:03:50,390 --> 02:03:48,719

god speaks to you i know he'll bless you

2978

02:03:52,480 --> 02:03:50,400

if you will respond and if you could

2979

02:04:04,149 --> 02:03:52,490

send a gift of fifty dollars

2980

02:04:09,669 --> 02:04:06,790

i just reasoned that televangelists know

2981

02:04:10,470 --> 02:04:09,679

how to beg for money much better than me

2982

02:04:15,109 --> 02:04:10,480

so

2983

02:04:17,030 --> 02:04:15,119

guys it's pretty funny uh now we've

2984

02:04:19,589 --> 02:04:17,040

gotten through i have to make a decision

2985

02:04:22,629 --> 02:04:19,599

here we've gotten through an entire

2986

02:04:25,030 --> 02:04:22,639

uh broadcast without using one of jimmy

2987

02:04:27,350 --> 02:04:25,040

church's clips

2988

02:04:31,030 --> 02:04:27,360

and with full disclosure he once

2989

02:04:33,430 --> 02:04:31,040

copyright claimed us a false copyright

2990

02:04:35,510 --> 02:04:33,440

strike for using a very short clip we

2991

02:04:37,750 --> 02:04:35,520

are up to two hours and 16 minutes into

2992

02:04:40,550 --> 02:04:37,760

the broadcast this is a transformative

2993

02:04:42,629 --> 02:04:40,560

work that is educational in nature we

2994

02:04:44,629 --> 02:04:42,639

are educating the public about how jimmy

2995

02:04:46,709 --> 02:04:44,639

church platforms completely and totally

2996

02:04:50,070 --> 02:04:46,719

fake people tell completely totally fake

2997

02:04:53,589 --> 02:04:50,080

stories and as such our use of any clips

2998

02:04:56,390 --> 02:04:53,599

from his show is covered under fair use

2999

02:04:58,950 --> 02:04:56,400

and uh educational use tips the balance

3000

02:05:03,109 --> 02:04:58,960

in favor of fair use and would negate

3001
02:05:05,669 --> 02:05:03,119
any false copyright claims we also have

3002
02:05:07,430 --> 02:05:05,679
fair use lawyer defense letters standing

3003
02:05:09,669 --> 02:05:07,440
by for anybody

3004
02:05:12,950 --> 02:05:09,679
uh that would try to falsely copyright

3005
02:05:14,709 --> 02:05:12,960
claim our channel for using a clip

3006
02:05:16,870 --> 02:05:14,719
under the legal

3007
02:05:18,870 --> 02:05:16,880
fair use doctrine

3008
02:05:22,149 --> 02:05:18,880
i will put up our fair use banner as

3009
02:05:24,950 --> 02:05:22,159
well so i have verbally cited fair use

3010
02:05:28,550 --> 02:05:24,960
i have explained why it is fair use if

3011
02:05:30,709 --> 02:05:28,560
we use a clip from jimmy church's show

3012
02:05:33,430 --> 02:05:30,719
we have a fair use banner that we'll be

3013
02:05:35,830 --> 02:05:33,440

playing while we play the

3014

02:05:38,149 --> 02:05:35,840

very very short clip and this is just to

3015

02:05:39,669 --> 02:05:38,159

illustrate a point and that is the jimmy

3016

02:05:41,669 --> 02:05:39,679

church claims

3017

02:05:44,550 --> 02:05:41,679

that he vets everything on his show

3018

02:05:47,270 --> 02:05:44,560

three times tonight we have shown you a

3019

02:05:49,350 --> 02:05:47,280

literal mountain of evidence

3020

02:05:52,629 --> 02:05:49,360

that proves that his recent guest is a

3021

02:05:55,350 --> 02:05:52,639

complete and total fake doctor fraud and

3022

02:05:57,430 --> 02:05:55,360

liar a hoaxer

3023

02:06:00,070 --> 02:05:57,440

we have proved that with facts and

3024

02:06:02,070 --> 02:06:00,080

evidence yet jimmy church still wants

3025

02:06:04,390 --> 02:06:02,080

his listeners to believe that he vets

3026

02:06:06,629 --> 02:06:04,400

everything on his show three times and

3027

02:06:10,790 --> 02:06:06,639

we have evidence or proof that he claims

3028

02:06:12,709 --> 02:06:10,800

that and it can be substantially proven

3029

02:06:14,629 --> 02:06:12,719

with tonight's broadcast that he doesn't

3030

02:06:17,750 --> 02:06:14,639

vet anything but i want you people to

3031

02:06:20,149 --> 02:06:17,760

hear what he says about vetting guests

3032

02:06:22,070 --> 02:06:20,159

and information that he presents on his

3033

02:06:23,830 --> 02:06:22,080

show this is fair use this is a

3034

02:06:26,070 --> 02:06:23,840

transformative work we're educating the

3035

02:06:28,229 --> 02:06:26,080

public and critiquing the video

3036

02:06:30,229 --> 02:06:28,239

uh that we are sharing and we'll have

3037

02:06:31,669 --> 02:06:30,239

some discussion on that this is covered

3038

02:06:33,510 --> 02:06:31,679

under fair use and is certainly

3039

02:06:36,229 --> 02:06:33,520

allowable by law

3040

02:06:38,390 --> 02:06:36,239

fair use i bet everything three times

3041

02:06:40,310 --> 02:06:38,400

before i mention it on the air if i

3042

02:06:43,510 --> 02:06:40,320

can't vet something

3043

02:06:46,149 --> 02:06:43,520

three times from a credible published

3044

02:06:48,229 --> 02:06:46,159

source i don't speak about it and that's

3045

02:06:49,910 --> 02:06:48,239

journalism 101 that's what they teach in

3046

02:06:53,589 --> 02:06:49,920

school when you're first starting out

3047

02:06:57,189 --> 02:06:55,589

yeah and and you know it's really a

3048

02:06:59,030 --> 02:06:57,199

tragedy if

3049

02:07:01,350 --> 02:06:59,040

jimmy church did have a college

3050

02:07:03,589 --> 02:07:01,360

education that he would think that it's

3051
02:07:05,350 --> 02:07:03,599
somehow acceptable to not vet things

3052
02:07:07,510 --> 02:07:05,360
three times he's going to claim that

3053
02:07:10,149 --> 02:07:07,520
he's a journalist in that clip

3054
02:07:13,109 --> 02:07:10,159
and that he vets everything three times

3055
02:07:14,470 --> 02:07:13,119
we can easily prove friends that he

3056
02:07:16,870 --> 02:07:14,480
continually

3057
02:07:18,149 --> 02:07:16,880
uh platforms these hucksters selling

3058
02:07:21,350 --> 02:07:18,159
this garbage

3059
02:07:22,950 --> 02:07:21,360
peddling garbage disinformation and fake

3060
02:07:25,750 --> 02:07:22,960
information

3061
02:07:27,589 --> 02:07:25,760
and the fact that it's so easy to prove

3062
02:07:29,589 --> 02:07:27,599
that these people are lying and that he

3063
02:07:30,870 --> 02:07:29,599

doesn't take the time

3064

02:07:32,390 --> 02:07:30,880

to do it

3065

02:07:34,629 --> 02:07:32,400

is uh

3066

02:07:37,510 --> 02:07:34,639

really an indication to me that this is

3067

02:07:39,830 --> 02:07:37,520

intentional that's my opinion my opinion

3068

02:07:42,390 --> 02:07:39,840

is that he intentionally does not vet

3069

02:07:45,030 --> 02:07:42,400

anybody he intentionally does zero

3070

02:07:46,709 --> 02:07:45,040

research he intentionally does not

3071

02:07:48,310 --> 02:07:46,719

google anyone

3072

02:07:51,750 --> 02:07:48,320

this gives him

3073

02:07:53,750 --> 02:07:51,760

an excuse for why he allows people to

3074

02:07:55,669 --> 02:07:53,760

sit there and literally lie through

3075

02:07:57,830 --> 02:07:55,679

their teeth on his

3076

02:08:01,109 --> 02:07:57,840

so-called show

3077

02:08:03,750 --> 02:08:01,119

and meanwhile he has made at least 850

3078

02:08:06,069 --> 02:08:03,760

dollars from part one of this fake story

3079

02:08:07,910 --> 02:08:06,079

he's part he's claiming he's gonna do

3080

02:08:09,910 --> 02:08:07,920

part two is the part is the vetting

3081

02:08:13,669 --> 02:08:09,920

coming up in part two are you gonna

3082

02:08:15,430 --> 02:08:13,679

present all of the overwhelming

3083

02:08:17,430 --> 02:08:15,440

and substantial evidence that we have

3084

02:08:19,350 --> 02:08:17,440

presented here tonight proving that this

3085

02:08:21,750 --> 02:08:19,360

man is a fake doctor with a fake

3086

02:08:24,390 --> 02:08:21,760

education with fake doctor friends that

3087

02:08:25,589 --> 02:08:24,400

work at convenience stores near him that

3088

02:08:27,750 --> 02:08:25,599

helped him

3089

02:08:30,950 --> 02:08:27,760

pedal this fake garbage

3090

02:08:33,270 --> 02:08:30,960

and jaime moussan the king of fake alien

3091

02:08:36,870 --> 02:08:33,280

stories including let's see the

3092

02:08:40,310 --> 02:08:36,880

alien uh nazca mummy's hoax was peddled

3093

02:08:42,229 --> 02:08:40,320

by heinen the son the fake fairies hoax

3094

02:08:44,629 --> 02:08:42,239

was peddled by jaime moussan the

3095

02:08:46,149 --> 02:08:44,639

marmoset monkey that was mummified that

3096

02:08:48,950 --> 02:08:46,159

somebody claimed was an alien was

3097

02:08:51,510 --> 02:08:48,960

peddled by jaime musan we have the

3098

02:08:52,390 --> 02:08:51,520

roswell slides hoax where jaime musan

3099

02:08:54,629 --> 02:08:52,400

made

3100

02:08:56,870 --> 02:08:54,639

by some accounts tens maybe hundreds of

3101

02:08:59,109 --> 02:08:56,880

thousands of dollars selling that hoax

3102

02:09:01,830 --> 02:08:59,119

jaime mussan is also deeply involved in

3103

02:09:04,069 --> 02:09:01,840

selling this fake story that may be some

3104

02:09:05,109 --> 02:09:04,079

indication that this story is indeed

3105

02:09:07,030 --> 02:09:05,119

fake

3106

02:09:09,109 --> 02:09:07,040

so any more comments or questions here

3107

02:09:10,870 --> 02:09:09,119

leave them for me

3108

02:09:12,470 --> 02:09:10,880

uh otherwise we're going to be wrapping

3109

02:09:15,350 --> 02:09:12,480

things up here

3110

02:09:16,870 --> 02:09:15,360

i remember that stupid good and willy

3111

02:09:19,430 --> 02:09:16,880

yeah

3112

02:09:21,589 --> 02:09:19,440

kepster says three times he has probably

3113

02:09:23,270 --> 02:09:21,599

visited the church yeah i don't think

3114

02:09:24,950 --> 02:09:23,280

he's been in church three times jimmy

3115

02:09:28,950 --> 02:09:24,960

needs church

3116

02:09:31,910 --> 02:09:28,960

uh yeah look he wins awards yeah

3117

02:09:33,109 --> 02:09:31,920

sweet caroline says what a big fat liar

3118

02:09:37,270 --> 02:09:33,119

yeah

3119

02:09:39,109 --> 02:09:37,280

the absolute mountain of evidence of

3120

02:09:41,750 --> 02:09:39,119

jonathan reed's claims are totally fake

3121

02:09:43,669 --> 02:09:41,760

is too massive to possibly cover it all

3122

02:09:45,430 --> 02:09:43,679

yeah we could do a part two on more of

3123

02:09:48,149 --> 02:09:45,440

his fake claims

3124

02:09:51,030 --> 02:09:48,159

by the way i did have i will post on my

3125

02:09:53,750 --> 02:09:51,040

twitter later today i did have copies of

3126

02:09:55,669 --> 02:09:53,760

the pictures where he claimed he met

3127

02:09:57,270 --> 02:09:55,679

pope francis that were obviously

3128

02:10:00,550 --> 02:09:57,280

photoshopped i will post them on my

3129

02:10:02,709 --> 02:10:00,560

twitter later i forgot to share them in

3130

02:10:04,709 --> 02:10:02,719

order to share them they're in my office

3131

02:10:07,270 --> 02:10:04,719

on the pc there we will share those

3132

02:10:09,750 --> 02:10:07,280

later tonight we will also provide links

3133

02:10:14,550 --> 02:10:09,760

to uh some of the evidence that we have

3134

02:10:18,390 --> 02:10:16,310

von zinn you should try to have him on

3135

02:10:19,350 --> 02:10:18,400

like you had angelio well here's what i

3136

02:10:22,229 --> 02:10:19,360

will do

3137

02:10:24,390 --> 02:10:22,239

i just sent him a friend request uh and

3138

02:10:26,069 --> 02:10:24,400

i will i'm going to share my screen so

3139

02:10:29,270 --> 02:10:26,079

that people can see that i'm actually

3140

02:10:32,550 --> 02:10:29,280

doing this and i have actually sent

3141

02:10:34,550 --> 02:10:32,560

uh jonathan reed is the

3142

02:10:37,109 --> 02:10:34,560

the fact that i have 15 mutual friends

3143

02:10:39,109 --> 02:10:37,119

with him that's pretty funny um and you

3144

02:10:41,430 --> 02:10:39,119

can see here this is the friend request

3145

02:10:43,510 --> 02:10:41,440

button so i have sent jonathan reed a

3146

02:10:45,990 --> 02:10:43,520

friend request and if he's

3147

02:10:48,390 --> 02:10:46,000

courageous enough to come on my show and

3148

02:10:50,629 --> 02:10:48,400

answer some questions i promise i will

3149

02:10:53,669 --> 02:10:50,639

be respectful i won't you know

3150

02:10:55,750 --> 02:10:53,679

disrespect him but i have

3151

02:10:57,830 --> 02:10:55,760

lots of questions you can see

3152

02:10:59,990 --> 02:10:57,840

this man is so proud of the fact that he

3153

02:11:02,470 --> 02:11:00,000

was on our bell and i suppose i would be

3154

02:11:06,709 --> 02:11:02,480

too i was a big fan of our belt

3155

02:11:09,350 --> 02:11:06,719

uh he's always posting his heyday uh

3156

02:11:12,870 --> 02:11:09,360

look here's some more of the pictures

3157

02:11:15,910 --> 02:11:12,880

he's always posting his uh you know

3158

02:11:19,270 --> 02:11:15,920

time of being ufo famous and being on

3159

02:11:21,510 --> 02:11:19,280

the ark bell show back in 1996 uh guys

3160

02:11:24,950 --> 02:11:21,520

still living in the 90s here's more of

3161

02:11:27,510 --> 02:11:24,960

his so-called evidence authenticated

3162

02:11:29,350 --> 02:11:27,520

documented photographic evidence uh

3163

02:11:31,430 --> 02:11:29,360

first of all it's not been

3164

02:11:32,629 --> 02:11:31,440

authenticated and documented documented

3165

02:11:35,270 --> 02:11:32,639

by who

3166

02:11:37,750 --> 02:11:35,280

certified by congressional review in

3167

02:11:40,629 --> 02:11:37,760

washington dc

3168

02:11:43,589 --> 02:11:40,639

certified this by congressional review

3169

02:11:45,510 --> 02:11:43,599

that is another thing he is lying about

3170

02:11:49,189 --> 02:11:45,520

come on friends

3171

02:11:51,910 --> 02:11:49,199

this is so stupid this is so stupid this

3172

02:11:54,149 --> 02:11:51,920

guy's posting that uh it's

3173

02:11:55,990 --> 02:11:54,159

the congress agrees that his ufo

3174

02:11:56,870 --> 02:11:56,000

photographs are real

3175

02:12:00,069 --> 02:11:56,880

right

3176

02:12:03,589 --> 02:12:00,079

i don't think so jonathan reid this is

3177

02:12:06,390 --> 02:12:03,599

garbage level uh so-called evidence

3178

02:12:08,149 --> 02:12:06,400

oh

3179

02:12:10,310 --> 02:12:08,159

here's him claiming the negatives are

3180

02:12:11,589 --> 02:12:10,320

real well the negatives are real natives

3181

02:12:13,589 --> 02:12:11,599

but uh

3182

02:12:16,149 --> 02:12:13,599

you lied about when you took the

3183

02:12:18,870 --> 02:12:16,159

photographs with those with that film

3184

02:12:20,870 --> 02:12:18,880

stock you know uh but anyway here's his

3185

02:12:22,709 --> 02:12:20,880

facebook he's still very active on

3186

02:12:25,350 --> 02:12:22,719

facebook claiming that this is a true

3187

02:12:28,390 --> 02:12:25,360

story by the way here's a picture of the

3188

02:12:31,430 --> 02:12:28,400

alien obelisk which i can guarantee you

3189

02:12:35,030 --> 02:12:31,440

was a magic trick optical illusion

3190

02:12:36,229 --> 02:12:35,040

called a super x levitation um and again

3191

02:12:37,750 --> 02:12:36,239

i don't want to get beat up by a bunch

3192

02:12:39,589 --> 02:12:37,760

of magicians for revealing how that

3193

02:12:40,870 --> 02:12:39,599

works but you're free to look it up and

3194

02:12:42,149 --> 02:12:40,880

uh yeah

3195

02:12:45,109 --> 02:12:42,159

look at this

3196

02:12:46,830 --> 02:12:45,119

there's this dog there's the alien oh

3197

02:12:51,350 --> 02:12:46,840

geez

3198

02:12:53,750 --> 02:12:51,360

wow and uh yeah here's him with art bell

3199

02:12:55,589 --> 02:12:53,760

but he he photoshopped this

3200

02:12:56,550 --> 02:12:55,599

he was never in the same room with art

3201

02:12:58,790 --> 02:12:56,560

bell

3202

02:13:01,189 --> 02:12:58,800

he called into the show so he

3203

02:13:03,510 --> 02:13:01,199

photoshopped himself he photoshopped

3204

02:13:05,669 --> 02:13:03,520

himself a lot like with the pope

3205

02:13:07,830 --> 02:13:05,679

in front of the pyramids or you know

3206

02:13:10,149 --> 02:13:07,840

ancient ruins he photoshopped himself

3207

02:13:11,830 --> 02:13:10,159

here he is photoshopping himself

3208

02:13:13,589 --> 02:13:11,840

uh with art bell

3209

02:13:15,109 --> 02:13:13,599

which he's never been in the same room

3210

02:13:17,510 --> 02:13:15,119

with artbell

3211

02:13:19,830 --> 02:13:17,520

uh there's the picture of the freezer he

3212

02:13:22,229 --> 02:13:19,840

put the alien in there's the dog that he

3213

02:13:24,069 --> 02:13:22,239

claimed died but years later we would

3214

02:13:27,350 --> 02:13:24,079

find out that the dog was still alive

3215

02:13:31,669 --> 02:13:27,360

and was it 2000 or 2001

3216

02:13:37,510 --> 02:13:34,310

oh and he's a trumper too on top of it

3217

02:13:40,149 --> 02:13:37,520

look at this oh this is great

3218

02:13:42,629 --> 02:13:40,159

extra dimensional extraordinary alien

3219

02:13:44,390 --> 02:13:42,639

life and he posts a bunch of fake alien

3220

02:13:46,629 --> 02:13:44,400

pictures along with his fake alien

3221

02:13:48,790 --> 02:13:46,639

pictures

3222

02:13:51,109 --> 02:13:48,800

and look at the stupid people why can

3223

02:13:52,870 --> 02:13:51,119

they not look more beautiful that's so

3224

02:13:54,870 --> 02:13:52,880

weird aliens are always perceived in

3225

02:13:57,510 --> 02:13:54,880

that shape they are so beautiful aliens

3226

02:14:00,310 --> 02:13:57,520

existed weird universe yeah

3227

02:14:02,149 --> 02:14:00,320

uh and of course here oh he can't wait

3228

02:14:05,030 --> 02:14:02,159

to tell everybody about it he's gonna be

3229

02:14:09,750 --> 02:14:05,040

on fade to black with his fake alien

3230

02:14:12,149 --> 02:14:09,760

story and his fake alien artifact a link

3231

02:14:14,229 --> 02:14:12,159

oh the most extraordinary documented

3232

02:14:16,470 --> 02:14:14,239

evidence ever presented of a close

3233

02:14:18,069 --> 02:14:16,480

encounter in history now friends we've

3234

02:14:19,990 --> 02:14:18,079

seen that evidence earlier in the

3235

02:14:23,030 --> 02:14:20,000

broadcast did you find that evidence to

3236

02:14:25,390 --> 02:14:23,040

be extraordinary

3237

02:14:27,350 --> 02:14:25,400

oh it's extraordinary all right extrude

3238

02:14:28,950 --> 02:14:27,360

extraordinary bull

3239

02:14:31,830 --> 02:14:28,960

that's what it is friends it's

3240

02:14:34,870 --> 02:14:31,840

extraordinary bull so he's very uh

3241

02:14:37,109 --> 02:14:34,880

prolific in his post still claiming that

3242

02:14:40,470 --> 02:14:37,119

he you know interact with these aliens

3243

02:14:42,310 --> 02:14:40,480

in 1996 so just to be clear

3244

02:14:44,310 --> 02:14:42,320

so that everybody understands what we're

3245

02:14:45,830 --> 02:14:44,320

doing here we've had a request from the

3246

02:14:48,790 --> 02:14:45,840

peanut gallery

3247

02:14:50,950 --> 02:14:48,800

um you know i heard

3248

02:14:52,790 --> 02:14:50,960

who was it oh uh dark journalist calls

3249

02:14:55,109 --> 02:14:52,800

his chat room

3250

02:14:56,950 --> 02:14:55,119

the ideas room and all i've ever come up

3251

02:14:58,870 --> 02:14:56,960

with to call our chat room is the peanut

3252

02:15:00,790 --> 02:14:58,880

gallery

3253

02:15:03,189 --> 02:15:00,800

we got to come up with a better name but

3254

02:15:05,589 --> 02:15:03,199

we've had a request from our audience

3255

02:15:07,350 --> 02:15:05,599

and by the way we aim to please here if

3256

02:15:09,830 --> 02:15:07,360

you guys want to see me do something we

3257

02:15:11,750 --> 02:15:09,840

at least attempt so people want to see

3258

02:15:12,709 --> 02:15:11,760

if this guy will submit to an interview

3259

02:15:15,270 --> 02:15:12,719

with me

3260

02:15:16,390 --> 02:15:15,280

i have sent him a friend request on

3261

02:15:17,910 --> 02:15:16,400

facebook

3262

02:15:19,669 --> 02:15:17,920

some people know

3263

02:15:21,510 --> 02:15:19,679

if i send him a message it'll go in his

3264

02:15:23,510 --> 02:15:21,520

message requests and he likely will not

3265

02:15:25,350 --> 02:15:23,520

see it but if he accepts my friend

3266

02:15:27,430 --> 02:15:25,360

request he will see a message that i

3267

02:15:29,990 --> 02:15:27,440

sent him otherwise i'm going to try to

3268

02:15:32,310 --> 02:15:30,000

find an email for him or other people

3269

02:15:33,510 --> 02:15:32,320

that are friends with him and send him

3270

02:15:34,870 --> 02:15:33,520

we're going to send him an interview

3271

02:15:36,870 --> 02:15:34,880

request

3272

02:15:39,030 --> 02:15:36,880

and we'll see what happens uh that's all

3273

02:15:41,189 --> 02:15:39,040

we can do is try friends

3274

02:15:42,950 --> 02:15:41,199

sweet caroline says jesus he literally

3275

02:15:46,470 --> 02:15:42,960

lied about everything nothing is off the

3276

02:15:48,229 --> 02:15:46,480

table holy sheesh yeah

3277

02:15:50,629 --> 02:15:48,239

bigfoot creep says damn he looks the

3278

02:15:52,790 --> 02:15:50,639

same or he's using 20 yeah he does kind

3279

02:15:55,589 --> 02:15:52,800

of he must age well i think he's in his

3280

02:15:58,229 --> 02:15:55,599

70s now and still grifting jonathan reed

3281

02:16:02,229 --> 02:15:58,239

here gets to be on jimmy church hey dog

3282

02:16:04,950 --> 02:16:02,239

guess what we get to eat next week yeah

3283

02:16:06,629 --> 02:16:04,960

sweet caroline says this dude is crazy

3284

02:16:08,149 --> 02:16:06,639

and that it would be comedy gold if you

3285

02:16:10,470 --> 02:16:08,159

could get him to do an interview i'm

3286

02:16:12,790 --> 02:16:10,480

doing it we're doing it we're uh you

3287

02:16:14,790 --> 02:16:12,800

know what i have the perfect

3288

02:16:17,589 --> 02:16:14,800

i have the perfect

3289

02:16:20,470 --> 02:16:17,599

situation

3290

02:16:22,550 --> 02:16:20,480

and and i believe that i oh why did that

3291

02:16:24,870 --> 02:16:22,560

come up

3292

02:16:27,030 --> 02:16:24,880

all right uh

3293

02:16:30,870 --> 02:16:27,040

one second i'm gonna go to my twitter

3294

02:16:32,790 --> 02:16:30,880

here and pull this out uh one second

3295

02:16:34,629 --> 02:16:32,800

i i have the perfect meme for this

3296

02:16:37,589 --> 02:16:34,639

situation so

3297

02:16:40,150 --> 02:16:37,599

what's happening friends is that

3298

02:16:41,990 --> 02:16:40,160

we have covered a mountain of evidence

3299

02:16:46,549 --> 02:16:42,000

that uh

3300

02:16:49,349 --> 02:16:46,559

so-called dr jonathan reed uh

3301

02:16:51,190 --> 02:16:49,359

yeah is is a fraud and a fake and a and

3302

02:16:53,030 --> 02:16:51,200

a garbage peddler but people here want

3303

02:16:55,750 --> 02:16:53,040

me to still interview him so we're gonna

3304

02:16:56,870 --> 02:16:55,760

try to do that and here's my attitude

3305

02:16:59,190 --> 02:16:56,880

about that

3306

02:17:01,669 --> 02:16:59,200

after i'm in let's do it let's interview

3307

02:17:03,589 --> 02:17:01,679

this guy or at least i'll send him an

3308

02:17:05,830 --> 02:17:03,599

interview request now do i think that

3309

02:17:07,589 --> 02:17:05,840

he's going to have the balls to actually

3310

02:17:10,150 --> 02:17:07,599

come here and answer any questions of

3311

02:17:12,790 --> 02:17:10,160

course not of course we're going to i'm

3312

02:17:14,469 --> 02:17:12,800

going to ask all i can do is ask friends

3313

02:17:16,549 --> 02:17:14,479

because i'm in

3314

02:17:17,429 --> 02:17:16,559

i'm all chips in on this one let's do it

3315

02:17:19,429 --> 02:17:17,439

friends

3316

02:17:21,589 --> 02:17:19,439

that would be comedy gold if he actually

3317

02:17:26,790 --> 02:17:21,599

agreed to it right

3318

02:17:31,190 --> 02:17:28,790

please email me later appreciate it

3319

02:17:33,910 --> 02:17:31,200

friend yeah i'll i will definitely uh

3320

02:17:35,750 --> 02:17:33,920

message me on twitter dm me right now

3321

02:17:39,030 --> 02:17:35,760

mothership what is your twitter handle

3322

02:17:39,440 --> 02:17:39,040

again it's uh i'm gonna forget it

3323

02:17:41,349 --> 02:17:39,450

uh

3324

02:17:43,030 --> 02:17:41,359

[Music]

3325

02:17:44,549 --> 02:17:43,040

patty says please please get this guy

3326

02:17:46,549 --> 02:17:44,559

yeah everybody wants to see me interview

3327

02:17:48,230 --> 02:17:46,559

him i'll ask that's all i can do friends

3328

02:17:49,669 --> 02:17:48,240

is ask but you know that a lot of these

3329

02:17:51,910 --> 02:17:49,679

guys know better

3330

02:17:53,509 --> 02:17:51,920

right you've got you guys know they know

3331

02:17:55,190 --> 02:17:53,519

better they're going to check out the

3332

02:17:57,750 --> 02:17:55,200

channel and see that we just ripped in

3333

02:18:01,190 --> 02:17:57,760

the shreds i i don't think

3334

02:18:03,190 --> 02:18:01,200

that he is going to want to

3335

02:18:04,629 --> 02:18:03,200

actually come here and do a real

3336

02:18:07,750 --> 02:18:04,639

interview he only wants to do the

3337

02:18:09,589 --> 02:18:07,760

softball circle circle jerk interviews

3338

02:18:11,190 --> 02:18:09,599

with people like jimmy church that

3339

02:18:14,790 --> 02:18:11,200

aren't going to question

3340

02:18:17,750 --> 02:18:14,800

his ridiculous fake made-up work history

3341

02:18:22,389 --> 02:18:17,760

or his ridiculous fake made-up education

3342

02:18:23,589 --> 02:18:22,399

etc right that's what happens here so uh

3343

02:18:24,669 --> 02:18:23,599

here's what we're going to do friends

3344

02:18:27,589 --> 02:18:24,679

we're going to take

3345

02:18:28,950 --> 02:18:27,599

a short break and then i'm going to

3346

02:18:31,509 --> 02:18:28,960

return and we're going to have a

3347

02:18:33,589 --> 02:18:31,519

discussion here about this information

3348

02:18:37,270 --> 02:18:33,599

in the ufo community so get your

3349

02:18:42,150 --> 02:18:37,280

comments or questions ready for me

3350

02:18:46,070 --> 02:18:44,150

you lost your glasses well i'll try to

3351

02:18:48,469 --> 02:18:46,080

mess did you email me before at

3352

02:18:50,870 --> 02:18:48,479

truthseekershow gmail.com and is it

3353

02:18:52,629 --> 02:18:50,880

under the mothership i'll i'll i'll find

3354

02:18:54,389 --> 02:18:52,639

your email i'll figure it out i will

3355

02:18:56,070 --> 02:18:54,399

definitely email you

3356

02:18:57,750 --> 02:18:56,080

right

3357

02:18:59,669 --> 02:18:57,760

they do but you've had some others do

3358

02:19:01,669 --> 02:18:59,679

interviews and have hilarious results

3359

02:19:03,270 --> 02:19:01,679

yeah who was that one girl that forgot

3360

02:19:04,070 --> 02:19:03,280

who she didn't even know what my name

3361

02:19:06,469 --> 02:19:04,080

was

3362

02:19:08,950 --> 02:19:06,479

i interviewed one conspiracy lane nutter

3363

02:19:10,950 --> 02:19:08,960

that was claiming that some beer company

3364

02:19:12,790 --> 02:19:10,960

were satanic pedophiles because she saw

3365

02:19:17,030 --> 02:19:12,800

a diaper outside

3366

02:19:19,110 --> 02:19:17,040

and uh she didn't know what my name was

3367

02:19:20,870 --> 02:19:19,120

while i was interviewing her she asked

3368

02:19:22,629 --> 02:19:20,880

out loud like

3369

02:19:24,070 --> 02:19:22,639

somebody mentioned steve campion in the

3370

02:19:25,990 --> 02:19:24,080

live chat and she's like who's steve

3371

02:19:27,429 --> 02:19:26,000

canby and i don't know who that is while

3372

02:19:29,589 --> 02:19:27,439

she was sitting

3373

02:19:31,669 --> 02:19:29,599

and you know well virtually sitting next

3374

02:19:33,750 --> 02:19:31,679

to me being interviewed she didn't know

3375

02:19:35,830 --> 02:19:33,760

who i was

3376

02:19:37,669 --> 02:19:35,840

yeah write me a note to truthseekershow

3377

02:19:39,990 --> 02:19:37,679

at gmail.com mothership podcast and i

3378

02:19:42,709 --> 02:19:40,000

will certainly get back big fat creep

3379

02:19:45,110 --> 02:19:42,719

says steve who be dad yeah oh it was

3380

02:19:47,190 --> 02:19:45,120

lauren pritchard yes you're right uh

3381

02:19:49,750 --> 02:19:47,200

bigger nutter in conspiracy lane you've

3382

02:19:52,630 --> 02:19:49,760

never met and it was surprising to me

3383

02:19:53,510 --> 02:19:52,640

that she had absolutely no

3384

02:19:55,590 --> 02:19:53,520

care

3385

02:19:57,349 --> 02:19:55,600

you know i talked to the family of that

3386

02:19:59,750 --> 02:19:57,359

beer company it was a it was a small

3387

02:20:03,910 --> 02:19:59,760

micro brew run by a family business and

3388

02:20:05,590 --> 02:20:03,920

they were devastated by her act unproven

3389

02:20:07,990 --> 02:20:05,600

untrue

3390

02:20:10,150 --> 02:20:08,000

completely without evidence accusations

3391

02:20:12,950 --> 02:20:10,160

that the company was run by somehow run

3392

02:20:15,190 --> 02:20:12,960

by satanic pedophiles

3393

02:20:17,030 --> 02:20:15,200

she was glad she was glad that they were

3394

02:20:18,710 --> 02:20:17,040

in distress about that or that they had

3395

02:20:20,710 --> 02:20:18,720

a higher you know

3396

02:20:22,550 --> 02:20:20,720

public relations and people to handle

3397

02:20:24,309 --> 02:20:22,560

that situation while she was going on

3398

02:20:26,950 --> 02:20:24,319

the local news

3399

02:20:29,830 --> 02:20:26,960

just telling people making these

3400

02:20:31,110 --> 02:20:29,840

absolutely uh slanderous accusations

3401

02:20:32,790 --> 02:20:31,120

about this

3402

02:20:34,790 --> 02:20:32,800

poor beer company all they're trying to

3403

02:20:38,309 --> 02:20:34,800

do is make a living making beer suddenly

3404

02:20:39,429 --> 02:20:38,319

she pulls them into her conspiracy

3405

02:20:41,190 --> 02:20:39,439

driven

3406

02:20:42,389 --> 02:20:41,200

life uh

3407

02:20:44,469 --> 02:20:42,399

yeah

3408

02:20:46,550 --> 02:20:44,479

joe kay says reed reminds me of stan

3409

02:20:50,309 --> 02:20:46,560

romanek yeah he is somewhat similar to

3410

02:20:55,030 --> 02:20:52,550

stan romanek

3411

02:20:56,870 --> 02:20:55,040

some may recall was the fraud oh by the

3412

02:20:59,349 --> 02:20:56,880

way jimmy church worked for the same

3413

02:21:01,510 --> 02:20:59,359

company that put out the stan roman x

3414

02:21:03,429 --> 02:21:01,520

story and we would find out shortly

3415

02:21:05,429 --> 02:21:03,439

after the stan romanek documentary came

3416

02:21:06,790 --> 02:21:05,439

out that stan romanek was a huge fan of

3417

02:21:08,550 --> 02:21:06,800

kiddie porn

3418

02:21:10,710 --> 02:21:08,560

and he got arrested

3419

02:21:13,110 --> 02:21:10,720

and

3420

02:21:15,670 --> 02:21:13,120

stan romanek even tried to throw his own

3421

02:21:17,990 --> 02:21:15,680

son under the bus at one time in court

3422

02:21:19,510 --> 02:21:18,000

claiming that the child pornography that

3423

02:21:21,830 --> 02:21:19,520

the government caught him in possession

3424

02:21:24,710 --> 02:21:21,840

of actually belonged to his son and his

3425

02:21:26,550 --> 02:21:24,720

son put it on his computers later he

3426

02:21:29,910 --> 02:21:26,560

would claim that the men in black in a

3427

02:21:31,830 --> 02:21:29,920

vast government cover-up and conspiracy

3428

02:21:33,590 --> 02:21:31,840

put that kiddie porn on his computer to

3429

02:21:35,510 --> 02:21:33,600

shut him up because he was telling

3430

02:21:37,830 --> 02:21:35,520

everybody the truth about those aliens

3431

02:21:40,469 --> 02:21:37,840

it's another ridiculous story

3432

02:21:41,590 --> 02:21:40,479

uh with a with the con artist

3433

02:21:44,150 --> 02:21:41,600

scumble

3434

02:21:46,950 --> 02:21:44,160

uh ufo profiteer at the heart of it

3435

02:21:50,230 --> 02:21:48,630

uh sweet caroline says i highly

3436

02:21:52,389 --> 02:21:50,240

recommend you watch this whole video

3437

02:21:55,030 --> 02:21:52,399

wreaking havoc 215 you'll be crying

3438

02:21:57,429 --> 02:21:55,040

laughing well i i'm glad that everybody

3439

02:21:59,670 --> 02:21:57,439

uh you know had a good time solar

3440

02:22:01,590 --> 02:21:59,680

marshall says the fake story

3441

02:22:03,830 --> 02:22:01,600

ever i did a bunch of work on jonathan

3442

02:22:05,190 --> 02:22:03,840

rudder aka jonathan reed you should i

3443

02:22:06,469 --> 02:22:05,200

wish i would have known that solar

3444

02:22:07,510 --> 02:22:06,479

marshall i would have had to come and be

3445

02:22:09,429 --> 02:22:07,520

a guest

3446

02:22:11,270 --> 02:22:09,439

tonight

3447

02:22:12,150 --> 02:22:11,280

i did my best though we covered the

3448

02:22:15,349 --> 02:22:12,160

whole

3449

02:22:17,750 --> 02:22:15,359

oh what all of this so this guy lies

3450

02:22:20,550 --> 02:22:17,760

every you know how you know that this

3451

02:22:22,469 --> 02:22:20,560

fake doctor jonathan rutter aka jonathan

3452

02:22:24,790 --> 02:22:22,479

reed is lying

3453

02:22:29,190 --> 02:22:24,800

you know his lying when his mouth starts

3454

02:22:32,950 --> 02:22:30,950

the church claims to thoroughly look

3455

02:22:36,790 --> 02:22:32,960

into his guests before

3456

02:22:38,870 --> 02:22:36,800

uh the interview yeah

3457

02:22:41,429 --> 02:22:38,880

the lie detector determined that was a

3458

02:22:42,790 --> 02:22:41,439

lie wreaking havoc 215. and by the way i

3459

02:22:44,070 --> 02:22:42,800

want to talk to you off here because

3460

02:22:46,150 --> 02:22:44,080

we're going to get with you to start

3461

02:22:47,750 --> 02:22:46,160

looking into some of your claims and

3462

02:22:50,070 --> 02:22:47,760

we're also going to invite you here to

3463

02:22:51,670 --> 02:22:50,080

casa de cambian to my house because i'd

3464

02:22:53,030 --> 02:22:51,680

like to start having

3465

02:22:54,870 --> 02:22:53,040

um

3466

02:22:56,950 --> 02:22:54,880

guests in person

3467

02:22:58,870 --> 02:22:56,960

right in the studio when we do shows

3468

02:23:01,030 --> 02:22:58,880

you're local to me so you're on my list

3469

02:23:02,550 --> 02:23:01,040

to do that with

3470

02:23:05,429 --> 02:23:02,560

the sixth sense reminding people please

3471

02:23:07,590 --> 02:23:05,439

use caps for comments or questions

3472

02:23:09,349 --> 02:23:07,600

yes uh please do that we would

3473

02:23:11,349 --> 02:23:09,359

appreciate that

3474

02:23:14,630 --> 02:23:11,359

very much

3475

02:23:17,270 --> 02:23:14,640

yes uh lauren tried stand-up comedy in

3476

02:23:19,190 --> 02:23:17,280

in austin for a while total loser yeah

3477

02:23:21,670 --> 02:23:19,200

her stand up was really bad somebody

3478

02:23:23,429 --> 02:23:21,680

sent me one of her links and by the way

3479

02:23:25,030 --> 02:23:23,439

i encourage people to try things they've

3480

02:23:26,950 --> 02:23:25,040

never tried and if you have a dream in

3481

02:23:27,990 --> 02:23:26,960

your heart go try it don't let people

3482

02:23:29,510 --> 02:23:28,000

tell you no

3483

02:23:32,389 --> 02:23:29,520

but uh

3484

02:23:34,389 --> 02:23:32,399

uh just another attempt to find some

3485

02:23:36,309 --> 02:23:34,399

kind of spotlight and her comedy was

3486

02:23:40,309 --> 02:23:36,319

pretty pretty weak

3487

02:23:44,830 --> 02:23:43,110

world in chaos calls her a bonefish nut

3488

02:23:48,630 --> 02:23:44,840

job

3489

02:23:49,990 --> 02:23:48,640

well yeah i i i really i really don't

3490

02:23:51,910 --> 02:23:50,000

know right

3491

02:23:54,630 --> 02:23:51,920

i really like

3492

02:23:56,630 --> 02:23:54,640

i i can't even comment on her right

3493

02:24:00,710 --> 02:23:56,640

so marshall says i was at work bro so a

3494

02:24:02,790 --> 02:24:00,720

half hour ago well good yeah so

3495

02:24:04,870 --> 02:24:02,800

we are going to find a musical guest we

3496

02:24:06,870 --> 02:24:04,880

haven't done that in a little while

3497

02:24:08,950 --> 02:24:06,880

uh and we're going to have a musical

3498

02:24:11,670 --> 02:24:08,960

guest and when we return at least i

3499

02:24:14,870 --> 02:24:11,680

thought we were going to

3500

02:24:17,270 --> 02:24:14,880

oh yeah i keep forgetting

3501

02:24:19,590 --> 02:24:17,280

there's two

3502

02:24:22,389 --> 02:24:19,600

i have we're called brands here in

3503

02:24:24,150 --> 02:24:22,399

stream yard and in one i have all the

3504

02:24:26,630 --> 02:24:24,160

stuff we started our show with and then

3505

02:24:27,830 --> 02:24:26,640

the other i have all the newest stuff so

3506

02:24:29,590 --> 02:24:27,840

things are getting a little more

3507

02:24:30,630 --> 02:24:29,600

complicated here

3508

02:24:32,150 --> 02:24:30,640

uh

3509

02:24:34,469 --> 02:24:32,160

but you know

3510

02:24:36,309 --> 02:24:34,479

look i'm going to use that line from

3511

02:24:39,030 --> 02:24:36,319

kari or spooky

3512

02:24:40,150 --> 02:24:39,040

this is just another day in ufology this

3513

02:24:43,429 --> 02:24:40,160

level of

3514

02:24:45,830 --> 02:24:43,439

stupid childish fake stories

3515

02:24:48,710 --> 02:24:45,840

it's just another uh

3516

02:24:49,750 --> 02:24:48,720

it's just another fake story

3517

02:24:51,830 --> 02:24:49,760

so

3518

02:24:54,389 --> 02:24:51,840

what can i say friends uh we're gonna

3519

02:24:56,309 --> 02:24:54,399

take a musical break in the meantime i

3520

02:24:57,910 --> 02:24:56,319

encourage anybody if you have any if

3521

02:24:59,990 --> 02:24:57,920

you're feeling generous get any of those

3522

02:25:01,750 --> 02:25:00,000

pledges in because we will be wrapping

3523

02:25:03,830 --> 02:25:01,760

things up shortly after

3524

02:25:05,910 --> 02:25:03,840

our musical guest and our musical guest

3525

02:25:06,790 --> 02:25:05,920

tonight will be

3526

02:25:09,349 --> 02:25:06,800

uh

3527

02:25:11,590 --> 02:25:09,359

bong once again with their song those

3528

02:25:14,469 --> 02:25:11,600

who pray

3529

02:25:16,230 --> 02:25:14,479

some people pray on their listeners some

3530

02:25:17,990 --> 02:25:16,240

people let their guests pray on their

3531

02:25:19,910 --> 02:25:18,000

listeners

3532

02:25:21,750 --> 02:25:19,920

uh yeah

3533

02:25:23,590 --> 02:25:21,760

what else can i say so we'll take a

3534

02:25:34,880 --> 02:25:23,600

short musical break we'll be right back

3535

02:25:49,540 --> 02:25:48,150

[Music]

3536

02:25:54,309 --> 02:25:49,550

oh

3537

02:26:47,080 --> 02:25:54,319

[Music]

3538

02:27:11,030 --> 02:26:47,090

okay

3539

02:27:11,040 --> 02:27:28,830

that's only one example

3540

02:28:23,130 --> 02:27:38,030

is

3541

02:28:53,510 --> 02:28:29,349

[Music]

3542

02:28:57,590 --> 02:28:53,520

oh

3543

02:29:11,030 --> 02:29:00,100

the show

3544

02:29:11,040 --> 02:29:37,850

when you're done

3545

02:29:37,860 --> 02:29:45,910

[Music]

3546

02:29:58,710 --> 02:29:47,480

oh

3547

02:30:00,370 --> 02:29:58,720

[Music]

3548

02:30:22,950 --> 02:30:00,380

oh

3549

02:30:26,309 --> 02:30:25,110

and we are back friends

3550

02:30:27,830 --> 02:30:26,319

and

3551

02:30:29,270 --> 02:30:27,840

i was reminded during the break that

3552

02:30:30,309 --> 02:30:29,280

there was something that i indeed wanted

3553

02:30:32,550 --> 02:30:30,319

to share

3554

02:30:34,790 --> 02:30:32,560

uh with the live chat so i forgot but if

3555

02:30:36,469 --> 02:30:34,800

you would like to see someone

3556

02:30:38,230 --> 02:30:36,479

uh recreate

3557

02:30:39,990 --> 02:30:38,240

shot for shot

3558

02:30:41,270 --> 02:30:40,000

all of

3559

02:30:46,790 --> 02:30:41,280

uh

3560

02:30:49,510 --> 02:30:46,800

here in the live chat and then in an

3561

02:30:51,190 --> 02:30:49,520

episode of fact or fate

3562

02:30:54,790 --> 02:30:51,200

um

3563

02:30:58,150 --> 02:30:54,800

the whole crew recreated all

3564

02:31:01,429 --> 02:30:58,160

the so-called evidence in this case

3565

02:31:03,510 --> 02:31:01,439

and uh we want to thank and recognize i

3566

02:31:04,630 --> 02:31:03,520

see that there lord

3567

02:31:06,630 --> 02:31:04,640

wait a second

3568

02:31:08,710 --> 02:31:06,640

lord ludacris plaid with a kind of

3569

02:31:12,389 --> 02:31:08,720

generous dollar 99

3570

02:31:14,710 --> 02:31:12,399

pledge of super chat uh long time show

3571

02:31:15,910 --> 02:31:14,720

supporter lord ludacris

3572

02:31:18,389 --> 02:31:15,920

thank you for your kindness your

3573

02:31:21,349 --> 02:31:18,399

generosity and your support we have

3574

02:31:23,750 --> 02:31:21,359

shared that additional uh

3575

02:31:24,950 --> 02:31:23,760

resource it's kind of laughable to see

3576

02:31:26,790 --> 02:31:24,960

these guys

3577

02:31:29,270 --> 02:31:26,800

it's it's very enjoyable to see them

3578

02:31:31,349 --> 02:31:29,280

kind of make fun of this how hokey it is

3579

02:31:33,670 --> 02:31:31,359

and then i think that they created a

3580

02:31:34,710 --> 02:31:33,680

better fake alien and

3581

02:31:36,710 --> 02:31:34,720

you know

3582

02:31:38,710 --> 02:31:36,720

it's interesting to me to see

3583

02:31:41,270 --> 02:31:38,720

and to many people it is interesting to

3584

02:31:45,590 --> 02:31:41,280

see how people fake this stuff

3585

02:31:48,230 --> 02:31:45,600

and somehow you know uh

3586

02:31:50,870 --> 02:31:48,240

create this so-called evidence

3587

02:31:54,550 --> 02:31:50,880

uh it's sort of behind the scenes of a

3588

02:31:55,990 --> 02:31:54,560

hoax you get to see how it was created

3589

02:31:57,990 --> 02:31:56,000

we want to thank lord ludicrous

3590

02:31:59,590 --> 02:31:58,000

platform's kindness his generosity and

3591

02:32:02,230 --> 02:31:59,600

his support of the show reminding you we

3592

02:32:04,550 --> 02:32:02,240

read every single super chat recognize

3593

02:32:06,710 --> 02:32:04,560

and thank everybody unlike other shows i

3594

02:32:09,270 --> 02:32:06,720

see where they don't even thank anybody

3595

02:32:11,349 --> 02:32:09,280

let alone read them we do we read every

3596

02:32:12,710 --> 02:32:11,359

single one and we're thankful for each

3597

02:32:14,469 --> 02:32:12,720

and every one of you kind of generous

3598

02:32:16,950 --> 02:32:14,479

folks around the world helping us

3599

02:32:18,710 --> 02:32:16,960

continue our journey and help us uh lord

3600

02:32:20,630 --> 02:32:18,720

ludacris has been helping us for a long

3601
02:32:27,110 --> 02:32:20,640
time always throwing a couple of bucks

3602
02:32:31,910 --> 02:32:29,429
so thank you lord ludacris much

3603
02:32:34,070 --> 02:32:31,920
appreciated so any more comments or

3604
02:32:35,910 --> 02:32:34,080
questions for me please put them in all

3605
02:32:37,349 --> 02:32:35,920
capital letters we still have lots of

3606
02:32:40,790 --> 02:32:37,359
people watching

3607
02:32:43,910 --> 02:32:40,800
uh i do regret that this uh show has uh

3608
02:32:45,830 --> 02:32:43,920
this is way long i keep saying i'm

3609
02:32:47,429 --> 02:32:45,840
trying to get the some some of the shows

3610
02:32:49,990 --> 02:32:47,439
down to an hour

3611
02:32:52,550 --> 02:32:50,000
but we don't uh lots to talk about i

3612
02:32:54,150 --> 02:32:52,560
suppose but we do our best to compress

3613
02:32:57,830 --> 02:32:54,160

it all in to those that are truly

3614

02:32:59,750 --> 02:32:57,840

interested i get it you gotta really

3615

02:33:01,110 --> 02:32:59,760

you really have to

3616

02:33:03,349 --> 02:33:01,120

uh

3617

02:33:07,670 --> 02:33:03,359

want to know the truth to sit through a

3618

02:33:10,070 --> 02:33:07,680

few hours of somebody uh detailing oh i

3619

02:33:12,309 --> 02:33:10,080

got blurry like bigfoot

3620

02:33:14,150 --> 02:33:12,319

there we go

3621

02:33:16,150 --> 02:33:14,160

all right

3622

02:33:18,790 --> 02:33:16,160

world in chaos

3623

02:33:21,349 --> 02:33:18,800

with a kind of generous 999 super chat

3624

02:33:22,710 --> 02:33:21,359

says great shows this month bro thanks

3625

02:33:25,030 --> 02:33:22,720

well thank you for your kindness your

3626
02:33:27,510 --> 02:33:25,040
generosity and your support of the show

3627
02:33:30,309 --> 02:33:27,520
it is always appreciated uh

3628
02:33:33,990 --> 02:33:30,319
longtime show supporter and live chat

3629
02:33:35,990 --> 02:33:34,000
attend the world of chaos 76

3630
02:33:40,070 --> 02:33:36,000
we want to thank you for helping us to

3631
02:33:53,349 --> 02:33:43,620
right against the gas crazy cash

3632
02:33:56,870 --> 02:33:55,190
here's what i want you to do if the lord

3633
02:33:58,630 --> 02:33:56,880
is speaking to you

3634
02:34:01,590 --> 02:33:58,640
let's just bring some baskets down just

3635
02:34:03,750 --> 02:34:01,600
leave him there i'm not finished

3636
02:34:05,429 --> 02:34:03,760
i got one more point to make this is

3637
02:34:06,550 --> 02:34:05,439
what i want you to do thank you miss

3638
02:34:08,070 --> 02:34:06,560

marguerita

3639

02:34:10,070 --> 02:34:08,080

i brought her because i want you to

3640

02:34:11,510 --> 02:34:10,080

understand that the work

3641

02:34:13,429 --> 02:34:11,520

must continue

3642

02:34:15,910 --> 02:34:13,439

this is not a plea for money it's a plea

3643

02:34:18,920 --> 02:34:15,920

for partnership so that we can be what

3644

02:34:22,270 --> 02:34:21,110

[Applause]

3645

02:34:24,389 --> 02:34:22,280

i just need

3646

02:34:26,550 --> 02:34:24,399

497 people

3647

02:34:27,670 --> 02:34:26,560

to say

3648

02:34:38,230 --> 02:34:27,680

i'll do it

3649

02:34:41,990 --> 02:34:39,190

okay

3650

02:34:43,270 --> 02:34:42,000

we are back so thank you world chaos we

3651
02:34:44,870 --> 02:34:43,280
recognize

3652
02:34:47,270 --> 02:34:44,880
and thank you for your kindness and

3653
02:34:52,790 --> 02:34:47,280
generosity and support of the show

3654
02:34:57,750 --> 02:34:55,429
world in chaos says this is epic steve

3655
02:34:58,950 --> 02:34:57,760
i'll do 300 next time i'll be waiting

3656
02:35:01,110 --> 02:34:58,960
for that one that'll probably be the

3657
02:35:02,469 --> 02:35:01,120
biggest one we've ever gotten right i

3658
02:35:04,389 --> 02:35:02,479
think the biggest we've ever gotten is a

3659
02:35:05,750 --> 02:35:04,399
hundred dollars but we appreciate each

3660
02:35:08,070 --> 02:35:05,760
and every one of you i'd rather more

3661
02:35:08,870 --> 02:35:08,080
people give a couple of dollars than

3662
02:35:10,870 --> 02:35:08,880
than

3663
02:35:13,190 --> 02:35:10,880

less you know just have a few people

3664

02:35:15,590 --> 02:35:13,200

that give big amounts uh

3665

02:35:17,990 --> 02:35:15,600

we we love and appreciate all of you

3666

02:35:20,150 --> 02:35:18,000

kind of generous people thank you sweet

3667

02:35:22,550 --> 02:35:20,160

caroline member says we love your

3668

02:35:25,030 --> 02:35:22,560

efforts stephen and i i love doing this

3669

02:35:28,469 --> 02:35:25,040

i was made for this i have this

3670

02:35:31,270 --> 02:35:28,479

uncanny ability to i don't know dig for

3671

02:35:33,190 --> 02:35:31,280

the actual truth and evidence before

3672

02:35:34,469 --> 02:35:33,200

telling people this is a true story

3673

02:35:35,349 --> 02:35:34,479

right

3674

02:35:37,190 --> 02:35:35,359

uh

3675

02:35:39,349 --> 02:35:37,200

lord ludacris commenting that there is

3676

02:35:41,750 --> 02:35:39,359

just too much fraud to squeeze into an

3677

02:35:44,230 --> 02:35:41,760

hour i absolutely

3678

02:35:45,990 --> 02:35:44,240

i absolutely agree with that space

3679

02:35:48,630 --> 02:35:46,000

exposure says this is a plea for

3680

02:35:51,110 --> 02:35:48,640

partnership with out loud yes it is

3681

02:35:53,510 --> 02:35:51,120

i just need uh you know this is not a

3682

02:35:55,830 --> 02:35:53,520

plea for money space exposure this is a

3683

02:35:57,910 --> 02:35:55,840

plea for partnership so we can continue

3684

02:35:59,429 --> 02:35:57,920

to do this important work that we need

3685

02:36:03,590 --> 02:35:59,439

to do

3686

02:36:08,389 --> 02:36:05,910

mothership says i love this

3687

02:36:11,510 --> 02:36:08,399

uh and laughing

3688

02:36:13,590 --> 02:36:11,520

and uh yeah sweet caroline says cutest

3689

02:36:16,150 --> 02:36:13,600

little clown ever he is very anxious for

3690

02:36:18,389 --> 02:36:16,160

me to finish we have new bumpers of him

3691

02:36:21,590 --> 02:36:18,399

and i gotta get him done uh

3692

02:36:24,070 --> 02:36:21,600

great patty m wilhelm is here long time

3693

02:36:25,830 --> 02:36:24,080

participant we recognize you i'm glad

3694

02:36:27,750 --> 02:36:25,840

you're here patty says love the chat

3695

02:36:29,750 --> 02:36:27,760

great interaction yes and i want to

3696

02:36:31,830 --> 02:36:29,760

remind you and maybe success can help me

3697

02:36:33,830 --> 02:36:31,840

to remind you that

3698

02:36:35,510 --> 02:36:33,840

uh if you enjoy these live chats with

3699

02:36:37,349 --> 02:36:35,520

our audience members you don't have to

3700

02:36:39,190 --> 02:36:37,359

only do it during our live forecast

3701
02:36:41,670 --> 02:36:39,200
because we now have a discord server

3702
02:36:43,190 --> 02:36:41,680
where 24 hours a day seven days a week

3703
02:36:45,429 --> 02:36:43,200
you can discuss these strange and

3704
02:36:47,830 --> 02:36:45,439
esoteric topics with like-minded people

3705
02:36:49,830 --> 02:36:47,840
and true seekers audience members we

3706
02:36:52,150 --> 02:36:49,840
have different sections for all

3707
02:36:53,670 --> 02:36:52,160
different kinds of conspiracies and

3708
02:36:54,790 --> 02:36:53,680
aliens and

3709
02:36:57,110 --> 02:36:54,800
uh

3710
02:36:58,950 --> 02:36:57,120
all of that is available on our discord

3711
02:37:01,349 --> 02:36:58,960
and you may enjoy

3712
02:37:03,270 --> 02:37:01,359
uh participating in the discord

3713
02:37:04,950 --> 02:37:03,280

and truth seekers sixth sense reminding

3714

02:37:08,230 --> 02:37:04,960

everybody two seekers can also be found

3715

02:37:11,510 --> 02:37:08,240

on facebook mothership says laughter is

3716

02:37:14,150 --> 02:37:12,760

world in chaos

3717

02:37:17,110 --> 02:37:14,160

[Music]

3718

02:37:19,510 --> 02:37:17,120

after my own heart this is this is great

3719

02:37:22,150 --> 02:37:19,520

to remind people that super chats can go

3720

02:37:23,590 --> 02:37:22,160

up to 499 dollars i think they go higher

3721

02:37:25,349 --> 02:37:23,600

than that i'm pretty sure that i've seen

3722

02:37:26,630 --> 02:37:25,359

people give huge super chats to some of

3723

02:37:29,190 --> 02:37:26,640

these grifters

3724

02:37:33,190 --> 02:37:31,110

joe k says steven have you been asked to

3725

02:37:35,030 --> 02:37:33,200

be part of any upcoming documentaries

3726

02:37:37,510 --> 02:37:35,040

well thank you member joe k for your

3727

02:37:40,550 --> 02:37:37,520

kind question and no

3728

02:37:43,349 --> 02:37:40,560

my phone has not rung uh i'm i'm not

3729

02:37:44,870 --> 02:37:43,359

scheduled to be part of any however

3730

02:37:47,190 --> 02:37:44,880

many of you know that i'm interested in

3731

02:37:48,630 --> 02:37:47,200

producing some documentaries myself and

3732

02:37:50,550 --> 02:37:48,640

we continue

3733

02:37:52,630 --> 02:37:50,560

i continue every week

3734

02:37:53,750 --> 02:37:52,640

i water that garden a little bit joe k

3735

02:37:55,750 --> 02:37:53,760

to learn

3736

02:37:58,230 --> 02:37:55,760

to produce documentary films so every

3737

02:37:59,349 --> 02:37:58,240

week i do a little bit more

3738

02:38:01,990 --> 02:37:59,359

production

3739

02:38:03,429 --> 02:38:02,000

i want if i create a documentary i want

3740

02:38:05,349 --> 02:38:03,439

the production to be absolutely

3741

02:38:07,429 --> 02:38:05,359

professional level top-notch because

3742

02:38:09,270 --> 02:38:07,439

i've seen too many guys try and their

3743

02:38:11,190 --> 02:38:09,280

documentary looks like [h__\h] or sounds

3744

02:38:12,309 --> 02:38:11,200

like [h__\h] it looks like amateur hour

3745

02:38:14,469 --> 02:38:12,319

garbage

3746

02:38:16,389 --> 02:38:14,479

um i don't want to do that so i have

3747

02:38:18,469 --> 02:38:16,399

been trying to hone my video editing

3748

02:38:20,309 --> 02:38:18,479

skills and if all else fails i'll just

3749

02:38:21,590 --> 02:38:20,319

call kari and say

3750

02:38:23,910 --> 02:38:21,600

uh

3751

02:38:26,389 --> 02:38:23,920

here's the stuff edit it

3752

02:38:27,429 --> 02:38:26,399

that's my secondary plan

3753

02:38:30,389 --> 02:38:27,439

but

3754

02:38:32,389 --> 02:38:30,399

uh ask kari i'm real big on like i try

3755

02:38:34,230 --> 02:38:32,399

to do it myself first i don't like

3756

02:38:37,110 --> 02:38:34,240

asking for help that's one of my

3757

02:38:38,790 --> 02:38:37,120

character flaws probably is that i'm uh

3758

02:38:40,950 --> 02:38:38,800

stubborn and i don't like asking for

3759

02:38:43,270 --> 02:38:40,960

help now corey is working on a

3760

02:38:44,790 --> 02:38:43,280

documentary docuseries project and i'm

3761

02:38:45,990 --> 02:38:44,800

going to tell you i've seen pieces of it

3762

02:38:52,070 --> 02:38:46,000

it is

3763

02:38:54,230 --> 02:38:52,080

and i'm sure that kari has the skills

3764

02:38:55,910 --> 02:38:54,240

to overcome my lack of skills but i'm

3765

02:38:57,990 --> 02:38:55,920

trying to build those skills so there

3766

02:39:00,870 --> 02:38:58,000

may be a documentary from truth seekers

3767

02:39:01,750 --> 02:39:00,880

we may do a series of documentaries

3768

02:39:04,230 --> 02:39:01,760

right

3769

02:39:06,710 --> 02:39:04,240

and world chaos says paypal is the way

3770

02:39:09,990 --> 02:39:06,720

for big donations yes friends because

3771

02:39:11,030 --> 02:39:10,000

um i believe that youtube takes a full

3772

02:39:12,950 --> 02:39:11,040

30

3773

02:39:13,910 --> 02:39:12,960

of all the super chats and super sticker

3774

02:39:16,950 --> 02:39:13,920

money

3775

02:39:20,469 --> 02:39:16,960

and paypal is significantly less

3776

02:39:22,870 --> 02:39:20,479

so we we have uh

3777

02:39:26,070 --> 02:39:22,880

we have in the past encouraged people to

3778

02:39:28,070 --> 02:39:26,080

use paypal for larger pledges of support

3779

02:39:35,429 --> 02:39:28,080

for our show

3780

02:39:42,469 --> 02:39:37,030

that's weird i was trying to get to

3781

02:39:47,110 --> 02:39:44,070

make sure we don't have any more on the

3782

02:39:49,110 --> 02:39:47,120

way out i always feel bad when somebody

3783

02:39:51,270 --> 02:39:49,120

sends a super chat right at the end or

3784

02:39:54,070 --> 02:39:51,280

sorry paypal right at the end of the

3785

02:39:56,070 --> 02:39:54,080

show and we miss it but if we do do that

3786

02:39:57,510 --> 02:39:56,080

we call it alan the very next show no

3787

02:39:59,990 --> 02:39:57,520

we're good

3788

02:40:01,910 --> 02:40:00,000

uh we are good so we thank all of you

3789

02:40:03,590 --> 02:40:01,920

kind and generous supporters lord

3790

02:40:06,630 --> 02:40:03,600

ludacris says i always laugh so hard

3791

02:40:08,550 --> 02:40:06,640

during the rapid fire message read yeah

3792

02:40:10,630 --> 02:40:08,560

i'm sorry i gotta figure out a better

3793

02:40:13,270 --> 02:40:10,640

way to do this right

3794

02:40:15,110 --> 02:40:13,280

i wish that i had a producer that could

3795

02:40:18,070 --> 02:40:15,120

sit and just put the super chats on the

3796

02:40:19,830 --> 02:40:18,080

screen while i'm doing the show because

3797

02:40:21,590 --> 02:40:19,840

if somebody else was popping the super

3798

02:40:22,870 --> 02:40:21,600

chats up on screen i would just see it

3799

02:40:24,870 --> 02:40:22,880

and then i would read it we're gonna

3800

02:40:26,710 --> 02:40:24,880

figure out a better way to do this

3801

02:40:28,950 --> 02:40:26,720

uh the other thing that i can do and i

3802

02:40:33,110 --> 02:40:28,960

haven't done this in a while

3803

02:40:39,910 --> 02:40:37,030

um you can do a pop-out chat

3804

02:40:41,429 --> 02:40:39,920

and then i can share that i should be

3805

02:40:44,150 --> 02:40:41,439

doing that during some of those

3806

02:40:46,150 --> 02:40:44,160

presentations right

3807

02:40:50,150 --> 02:40:46,160

uh and and there's the puppet chat of

3808

02:40:50,950 --> 02:40:50,160

course so that we can recognize

3809

02:40:53,670 --> 02:40:50,960

uh

3810

02:40:56,150 --> 02:40:53,680

our supporters

3811

02:40:58,870 --> 02:40:56,160

and people in the live chat

3812

02:41:02,630 --> 02:40:58,880

and we're moving on to more comments and

3813

02:41:05,990 --> 02:41:02,640

questions wrapping up the uh

3814

02:41:09,190 --> 02:41:06,000

pretty clear-cut case of

3815

02:41:14,150 --> 02:41:12,230

stupid fake story uh

3816

02:41:15,429 --> 02:41:14,160

from

3817

02:41:17,750 --> 02:41:15,439

none other

3818

02:41:19,990 --> 02:41:17,760

than the fake doctor

3819

02:41:24,070 --> 02:41:20,000

reed right

3820

02:41:25,750 --> 02:41:24,080

uh i'm a little bit behind in the chat

3821

02:41:27,670 --> 02:41:25,760

yeah the sixth sense is reminding

3822

02:41:28,870 --> 02:41:27,680

everybody of the discord that you two

3823

02:41:30,469 --> 02:41:28,880

can join

3824

02:41:32,070 --> 02:41:30,479

and the mothership is uh thanking

3825

02:41:33,910 --> 02:41:32,080

everyone for being here it's nice to be

3826

02:41:35,590 --> 02:41:33,920

around friends you are most welcome here

3827

02:41:37,670 --> 02:41:35,600

how is your show doing mothership

3828

02:41:40,150 --> 02:41:37,680

podcast and why don't you come and be

3829

02:41:41,830 --> 02:41:40,160

a guest here and we'll do a you know

3830

02:41:43,349 --> 02:41:41,840

like a quick one one night and just tell

3831

02:41:45,270 --> 02:41:43,359

everybody about your podcast how it's

3832

02:41:47,910 --> 02:41:45,280

going what what you're working on for

3833

02:41:51,190 --> 02:41:47,920

those unaware uh the mothership podcast

3834

02:41:53,030 --> 02:41:51,200

was also known as wild ascension and did

3835

02:41:54,870 --> 02:41:53,040

some of the david wilcock editing and

3836

02:41:57,910 --> 02:41:54,880

things and helped us here and we're

3837

02:41:59,910 --> 02:41:57,920

happy to see her off on her own starting

3838

02:42:01,830 --> 02:41:59,920

her own incredible journey into being a

3839

02:42:03,830 --> 02:42:01,840

show host uh

3840

02:42:04,950 --> 02:42:03,840

love to help those people

3841

02:42:07,190 --> 02:42:04,960

uh so

3842

02:42:09,590 --> 02:42:07,200

hit me up and we'll see if we can't get

3843

02:42:12,230 --> 02:42:09,600

you on the show and and talk have you

3844

02:42:14,389 --> 02:42:12,240

come here to talk up your show and uh

3845

02:42:17,190 --> 02:42:14,399

we'll see what help we could be

3846

02:42:19,510 --> 02:42:17,200

i wish you all the best of success

3847

02:42:21,270 --> 02:42:19,520

you know it's like uh

3848

02:42:24,070 --> 02:42:21,280

sometimes people come and help me here

3849

02:42:26,950 --> 02:42:24,080

and i go you're way too talented to not

3850

02:42:29,990 --> 02:42:26,960

do your own show and i i love to

3851
02:42:32,070 --> 02:42:30,000
when i see them go and do that um proud

3852
02:42:34,309 --> 02:42:32,080
of her she's doing great i hear

3853
02:42:36,469 --> 02:42:34,319
i've caught the first couple and i

3854
02:42:38,150 --> 02:42:36,479
haven't caught up i'm gonna go look into

3855
02:42:41,349 --> 02:42:38,160
that after

3856
02:42:43,270 --> 02:42:41,359
after the show

3857
02:42:48,630 --> 02:42:43,280
uh

3858
02:42:50,550 --> 02:42:48,640
you mean patreon

3859
02:42:52,309 --> 02:42:50,560
yeah uh the mothership david wilcock

3860
02:42:54,070 --> 02:42:52,319
gets his stock puppet accounts to donate

3861
02:42:55,510 --> 02:42:54,080
thousands to himself each new live

3862
02:42:58,550 --> 02:42:55,520
broadcast now a lot of people have

3863
02:43:00,550 --> 02:42:58,560

mentioned that right

3864

02:43:02,309 --> 02:43:00,560

lord ludacris said stephen is too honest

3865

02:43:05,830 --> 02:43:02,319

to be in a documentary they don't like

3866

02:43:09,830 --> 02:43:07,670

yeah and uh six sentences reminding

3867

02:43:12,550 --> 02:43:09,840

people of kari's channel who also went

3868

02:43:15,670 --> 02:43:12,560

off and uh became a show host

3869

02:43:18,070 --> 02:43:15,680

and uh we wish kari all the success in

3870

02:43:19,910 --> 02:43:18,080

the world with her friends uh those

3871

02:43:21,990 --> 02:43:19,920

crystal hippie [h__\h]

3872

02:43:25,590 --> 02:43:22,000

that from that one time i was abducted

3873

02:43:27,510 --> 02:43:25,600

by aliens uh there's kari's twitter

3874

02:43:29,990 --> 02:43:27,520

and uh be sure to check out that one

3875

02:43:33,270 --> 02:43:30,000

time i was abducted by aliens podcast

3876

02:43:34,389 --> 02:43:33,280

with kari uh now one of the co-hosts

3877

02:43:36,630 --> 02:43:34,399

right

3878

02:43:39,110 --> 02:43:36,640

and uh the success is

3879

02:43:41,110 --> 02:43:39,120

sharing the mothership podcast link we

3880

02:43:45,349 --> 02:43:41,120

like it sweet caroline says

3881

02:43:50,230 --> 02:43:47,670

somebody mentioning that a certain hoof

3882

02:43:52,469 --> 02:43:50,240

on is brushing his tooth on tick tock

3883

02:43:54,230 --> 02:43:52,479

live tomorrow morning uh

3884

02:43:55,750 --> 02:43:54,240

okay

3885

02:43:57,750 --> 02:43:55,760

yeah i don't you know

3886

02:44:00,070 --> 02:43:57,760

honestly that guy's already in my rear

3887

02:44:02,309 --> 02:44:00,080

view mirror i could get a [h__h] with that

3888

02:44:04,469 --> 02:44:02,319

guy he does love throwing things at me

3889

02:44:07,110 --> 02:44:04,479

like i don't work hard enough i don't do

3890

02:44:10,230 --> 02:44:07,120

enough shows he does more shows than me

3891

02:44:12,150 --> 02:44:10,240

uh okay uh that guy sleeps all day the

3892

02:44:14,309 --> 02:44:12,160

lazy slob i actually take care of

3893

02:44:15,990 --> 02:44:14,319

children from seven a.m to seven pm

3894

02:44:18,150 --> 02:44:16,000

every day two of them one of them being

3895

02:44:20,550 --> 02:44:18,160

a special needs child ask anybody who

3896

02:44:23,269 --> 02:44:20,560

has spent some time being a caretaker

3897

02:44:25,910 --> 02:44:23,279

for a special needs child it takes a lot

3898

02:44:28,309 --> 02:44:25,920

of energy a lot of passion a lot of

3899

02:44:30,630 --> 02:44:28,319

you know showing up the the first rule

3900

02:44:33,349 --> 02:44:30,640

of being a good father is showing up i

3901

02:44:35,670 --> 02:44:33,359

always show up i have my good days and i

3902

02:44:38,070 --> 02:44:35,680

have my bad days but i always show up

3903

02:44:39,910 --> 02:44:38,080

and i'm every day i try to do my best i

3904

02:44:40,630 --> 02:44:39,920

keep trying to be better

3905

02:44:43,510 --> 02:44:40,640

at

3906

02:44:45,510 --> 02:44:43,520

being his caretaker and it's summer i'm

3907

02:44:47,190 --> 02:44:45,520

the caretaker of both of them for the

3908

02:44:50,870 --> 02:44:47,200

time being

3909

02:44:52,870 --> 02:44:50,880

but the good news is i think it's next

3910

02:44:54,950 --> 02:44:52,880

not next week the week after they're

3911

02:44:56,710 --> 02:44:54,960

returning to school which means that i

3912

02:44:57,750 --> 02:44:56,720

should have a lot more time

3913

02:45:04,070 --> 02:44:57,760

to

3914

02:45:06,070 --> 02:45:04,080

job at cracker barrel and they are

3915

02:45:07,830 --> 02:45:06,080

managing many positions but i will

3916

02:45:10,070 --> 02:45:07,840

message you i lost my glasses but i'm

3917

02:45:11,990 --> 02:45:10,080

gonna get it thanks friends all so nice

3918

02:45:13,349 --> 02:45:12,000

yeah i'd be happy to help you

3919

02:45:15,190 --> 02:45:13,359

and uh

3920

02:45:16,230 --> 02:45:15,200

i i liked your first couple of shows

3921

02:45:18,230 --> 02:45:16,240

you're doing a great job with the

3922

02:45:20,710 --> 02:45:18,240

production making me look like a slouch

3923

02:45:22,790 --> 02:45:20,720

thanks she's got really nice bumpers and

3924

02:45:24,230 --> 02:45:22,800

music and stuff with her show looks

3925

02:45:25,670 --> 02:45:24,240

looks a lot more professional than my

3926

02:45:30,469 --> 02:45:25,680

i'm a little jealous

3927

02:45:33,910 --> 02:45:32,150

wreaking havoc says this channel is a

3928

02:45:38,469 --> 02:45:33,920

refreshing change to all the fakery and

3929

02:45:41,110 --> 02:45:38,479

bs out there yeah i i i thank you for

3930

02:45:43,190 --> 02:45:41,120

your kind comment mysterious oklahoma is

3931

02:45:45,110 --> 02:45:43,200

saying you're a good man steven

3932

02:45:47,269 --> 02:45:45,120

and thank you for that comment but you

3933

02:45:49,110 --> 02:45:47,279

know i don't i never want credit you

3934

02:45:51,830 --> 02:45:49,120

know i don't like when people expect to

3935

02:45:53,030 --> 02:45:51,840

get credit for doing things

3936

02:45:54,710 --> 02:45:53,040

that they're supposed to do like you

3937

02:45:57,110 --> 02:45:54,720

ever hear somebody say like hey i take

3938

02:45:59,510 --> 02:45:57,120

care of my kids you're supposed to

3939

02:46:01,110 --> 02:45:59,520

you're their parents you know

3940

02:46:03,670 --> 02:46:01,120

like

3941

02:46:06,550 --> 02:46:03,680

but it is worthy of mention that when

3942

02:46:08,790 --> 02:46:06,560

some other slob show host that lives in

3943

02:46:11,269 --> 02:46:08,800

his parents house or i'm sorry in a

3944

02:46:14,710 --> 02:46:11,279

trailer in his parents backyard starts

3945

02:46:17,110 --> 02:46:14,720

talking smack on me he sleeps all day

3946

02:46:19,590 --> 02:46:17,120

he can do a show every day and he does

3947

02:46:21,910 --> 02:46:19,600

no work no research does not make any

3948

02:46:23,349 --> 02:46:21,920

phone calls doesn't provide any evidence

3949

02:46:25,590 --> 02:46:23,359

he just talks

3950

02:46:28,550 --> 02:46:25,600

so of course he can do six shows a week

3951
02:46:30,389 --> 02:46:28,560
rambling about nothing or just looking

3952
02:46:32,150 --> 02:46:30,399
on twitter what's everybody talking

3953
02:46:34,469 --> 02:46:32,160
about let's talk let's let me ramble

3954
02:46:37,349 --> 02:46:34,479
about that for two hours and try to

3955
02:46:40,309 --> 02:46:37,359
convince people that my opinion matters

3956
02:46:42,870 --> 02:46:40,319
while i have no evidence no research to

3957
02:46:44,550 --> 02:46:42,880
show anybody and i haven't investigated

3958
02:46:47,110 --> 02:46:44,560
[h__\h] but i'm gonna tell you you should

3959
02:46:48,309 --> 02:46:47,120
just believe me because i say so trust

3960
02:46:51,429 --> 02:46:48,319
me dude

3961
02:46:53,110 --> 02:46:51,439
and working for hoaxers right

3962
02:46:55,510 --> 02:46:53,120
look people would say whatever they want

3963
02:46:58,070 --> 02:46:55,520

i don't work for known hoaxers who got

3964

02:47:00,070 --> 02:46:58,080

their entire platform by faking [h__h]

3965

02:47:02,070 --> 02:47:00,080

early on oh but we're supposed to

3966

02:47:04,230 --> 02:47:02,080

believe they don't fake things anymore

3967

02:47:05,510 --> 02:47:04,240

yes they do yes they do and we caught

3968

02:47:06,950 --> 02:47:05,520

them

3969

02:47:09,510 --> 02:47:06,960

but like i said

3970

02:47:10,950 --> 02:47:09,520

this clan is in my rear view and uh

3971

02:47:14,150 --> 02:47:10,960

we're going to be blowing right by that

3972

02:47:17,750 --> 02:47:14,160

clam and his [h__h] show i don't i don't

3973

02:47:23,190 --> 02:47:21,190

king of hugo mundo good to see you again

3974

02:47:24,550 --> 02:47:23,200

i don't know that i have seen your name

3975

02:47:27,269 --> 02:47:24,560

in the live chat

3976

02:47:28,790 --> 02:47:27,279

for a while uh but glad to see you says

3977

02:47:31,910 --> 02:47:28,800

that disappearing and appearing with the

3978

02:47:34,469 --> 02:47:31,920

audience going crazy too funny yeah and

3979

02:47:36,630 --> 02:47:34,479

it's a it's a very obvious sound effect

3980

02:47:41,110 --> 02:47:36,640

it's not the real audience reaction

3981

02:47:45,830 --> 02:47:44,070

like a like water under a bridge

3982

02:47:47,190 --> 02:47:45,840

at truth seekers yes and by the way i

3983

02:47:49,510 --> 02:47:47,200

should remind everybody you can follow

3984

02:47:50,790 --> 02:47:49,520

me on twitter at stephencampion that

3985

02:47:51,990 --> 02:47:50,800

really does help if you want to know

3986

02:47:53,670 --> 02:47:52,000

about the show

3987

02:47:55,349 --> 02:47:53,680

right sweet caroline says you're just a

3988

02:47:57,429 --> 02:47:55,359

decent human being that's how the real

3989

02:47:59,269 --> 02:47:57,439

people are raised well i had a lot of

3990

02:48:00,790 --> 02:47:59,279

challenges growing up sweet caroline so

3991

02:48:03,110 --> 02:48:00,800

i don't know if it's about how i was

3992

02:48:04,150 --> 02:48:03,120

raised or just

3993

02:48:05,910 --> 02:48:04,160

maybe

3994

02:48:07,990 --> 02:48:05,920

you know i always

3995

02:48:09,110 --> 02:48:08,000

i'm not gonna get real personal but like

3996

02:48:11,990 --> 02:48:09,120

i always

3997

02:48:14,870 --> 02:48:12,000

i try to be a really good father i'm

3998

02:48:17,510 --> 02:48:14,880

really trying because uh you know maybe

3999

02:48:19,830 --> 02:48:17,520

at times my father was just not around

4000

02:48:21,349 --> 02:48:19,840

and in his defense i'm not bitter angry

4001

02:48:23,269 --> 02:48:21,359

about it though i'm over it but like in

4002

02:48:26,070 --> 02:48:23,279

his defense my father always worked two

4003

02:48:28,150 --> 02:48:26,080

jobs i don't even know why i well i do

4004

02:48:28,950 --> 02:48:28,160

know why because my father refused to

4005

02:48:31,670 --> 02:48:28,960

not

4006

02:48:34,150 --> 02:48:31,680

get the extras in life you know like he

4007

02:48:34,870 --> 02:48:34,160

wants a boat or he wants a

4008

02:48:40,550 --> 02:48:34,880

a

4009

02:48:42,230 --> 02:48:40,560

second job

4010

02:48:44,469 --> 02:48:42,240

so that he could do things like take us

4011

02:48:46,150 --> 02:48:44,479

on vacations or

4012

02:48:48,150 --> 02:48:46,160

to take us to

4013

02:48:50,070 --> 02:48:48,160

amusement parks with the extra money

4014

02:48:52,870 --> 02:48:50,080

that he made at the second job or buy

4015

02:48:54,469 --> 02:48:52,880

boats and rehab them and so my father

4016

02:48:56,150 --> 02:48:54,479

was just not around very much not

4017

02:48:58,230 --> 02:48:56,160

affecting me

4018

02:49:00,309 --> 02:48:58,240

i don't blame him and i forgive him he's

4019

02:49:02,070 --> 02:49:00,319

passed on but

4020

02:49:04,550 --> 02:49:02,080

with my own children i try to be there

4021

02:49:07,269 --> 02:49:04,560

more i'm i'm trying my best

4022

02:49:09,429 --> 02:49:07,279

you know but i gotta say i uh

4023

02:49:11,269 --> 02:49:09,439

i'm losing my patience like like my

4024

02:49:14,070 --> 02:49:11,279

level of patience for these children is

4025

02:49:15,990 --> 02:49:14,080

really running out because it has been a

4026

02:49:16,950 --> 02:49:16,000

rough couple of weeks with them both

4027

02:49:19,030 --> 02:49:16,960

home

4028

02:49:21,349 --> 02:49:19,040

but i'm doing my best

4029

02:49:23,670 --> 02:49:21,359

they're alive they're surviving the

4030

02:49:25,269 --> 02:49:23,680

missus is kind of like checking in on me

4031

02:49:27,110 --> 02:49:25,279

and making sure everything's okay and by

4032

02:49:29,510 --> 02:49:27,120

the way my wife is awesome and trying to

4033

02:49:31,750 --> 02:49:29,520

make things as easy for me as possible

4034

02:49:33,269 --> 02:49:31,760

she's like pre-preparing lunch for them

4035

02:49:36,710 --> 02:49:33,279

and all i have to do is heat it up for

4036

02:49:38,870 --> 02:49:36,720

them and and you know even dinners today

4037

02:49:40,469 --> 02:49:38,880

i had they had pre-prepared lunch

4038

02:49:41,190 --> 02:49:40,479

pre-prepared dinner

4039

02:49:43,670 --> 02:49:41,200

so

4040

02:49:46,550 --> 02:49:43,680

that really makes things easier i try to

4041

02:49:48,389 --> 02:49:46,560

cook a really nice meal every day though

4042

02:49:50,870 --> 02:49:48,399

when my wife doesn't or there's not

4043

02:49:53,030 --> 02:49:50,880

leftovers so we're doing our best and

4044

02:49:56,309 --> 02:49:53,040

hey cosmic neighbors is here

4045

02:49:58,070 --> 02:49:56,319

um i i'm gonna punch him in the face

4046

02:50:00,550 --> 02:49:58,080

because i'm still aggravating myself

4047

02:50:01,990 --> 02:50:00,560

with 3d printing by the way cosmic

4048

02:50:04,469 --> 02:50:02,000

papers i have figured something

4049

02:50:07,670 --> 02:50:04,479

interesting now it'll print high it just

4050

02:50:09,670 --> 02:50:07,680

won't print wide so right now i'm trying

4051
02:50:12,150 --> 02:50:09,680
to print an archangel michael statue

4052
02:50:14,710 --> 02:50:12,160
that is almost 18 inches tall

4053
02:50:16,630 --> 02:50:14,720
uh and it seems it printed the six inch

4054
02:50:18,710 --> 02:50:16,640
then it printed the 12 inch so i think

4055
02:50:20,950 --> 02:50:18,720
it's going to print the 18 inch one i'll

4056
02:50:22,790 --> 02:50:20,960
let you know how that works out and i

4057
02:50:25,190 --> 02:50:22,800
did get your message about sending you

4058
02:50:26,630 --> 02:50:25,200
this case that i want printed it might

4059
02:50:28,550 --> 02:50:26,640
this case

4060
02:50:30,630 --> 02:50:28,560
the one of them is so small it might

4061
02:50:32,389 --> 02:50:30,640
print on your one of your printers i'm

4062
02:50:35,590 --> 02:50:32,399
going to send you the file just had a

4063
02:50:36,870 --> 02:50:35,600

very busy day and haven't gotten

4064

02:50:39,110 --> 02:50:36,880

around to

4065

02:50:41,830 --> 02:50:39,120

correspondence yet today trying to do

4066

02:50:43,429 --> 02:50:41,840

that later at night

4067

02:50:45,030 --> 02:50:43,439

the mothership podcast i think that is

4068

02:50:47,190 --> 02:50:45,040

wonderful pre-cooked meals are hard to

4069

02:50:49,510 --> 02:50:47,200

do for an entire family well we always

4070

02:50:52,230 --> 02:50:49,520

seem to manage we have our go-to things

4071

02:50:54,550 --> 02:50:52,240

you know we have dirty rice mix i think

4072

02:50:56,230 --> 02:50:54,560

it's saturday's dirty rice mix you know

4073

02:50:58,070 --> 02:50:56,240

just put ground meat in this mix

4074

02:51:00,550 --> 02:50:58,080

together and the kids eat it everybody

4075

02:51:02,950 --> 02:51:00,560

likes it or hamburger helper we have a

4076

02:51:04,630 --> 02:51:02,960

lot of spaghetti with meat sauce that's

4077

02:51:06,469 --> 02:51:04,640

easy to cook quickly

4078

02:51:08,070 --> 02:51:06,479

we have a lot of stir fries lately

4079

02:51:10,230 --> 02:51:08,080

because i'm still on this diet by the

4080

02:51:12,710 --> 02:51:10,240

way i'm up to

4081

02:51:13,830 --> 02:51:12,720

i think i'm up to 70 days without

4082

02:51:17,990 --> 02:51:13,840

alcohol

4083

02:51:20,309 --> 02:51:18,000

which is a miracle being half irish

4084

02:51:22,070 --> 02:51:20,319

yes

4085

02:51:24,389 --> 02:51:22,080

wreaking havoc says you need to smash

4086

02:51:26,630 --> 02:51:24,399

that 3d printer like office space yes i

4087

02:51:28,389 --> 02:51:26,640

believe that i do i definitely believe

4088

02:51:30,710 --> 02:51:28,399

that i have to do that

4089

02:51:32,950 --> 02:51:30,720

all right so friends we are i'm going to

4090

02:51:34,469 --> 02:51:32,960

stop sharing my screen nail but i i

4091

02:51:36,550 --> 02:51:34,479

thank and appreciate each and every one

4092

02:51:38,950 --> 02:51:36,560

of you for being here the live chat is

4093

02:51:41,429 --> 02:51:38,960

much much appreciated and i have to say

4094

02:51:43,990 --> 02:51:41,439

that based on the the number of

4095

02:51:46,389 --> 02:51:44,000

live viewers that we had versus the

4096

02:51:48,469 --> 02:51:46,399

the actual chat comments there's a lot

4097

02:51:51,190 --> 02:51:48,479

of lurkers there's a lot of people that

4098

02:51:53,429 --> 02:51:51,200

may have come here from uh being a jimmy

4099

02:51:55,510 --> 02:51:53,439

church listener or follower and if you

4100

02:51:57,190 --> 02:51:55,520

did i want to let you know that you are

4101

02:51:59,190 --> 02:51:57,200

most welcome here

4102

02:52:01,590 --> 02:51:59,200

and uh you know i'm not gonna say

4103

02:52:04,550 --> 02:52:01,600

anything else negative uh

4104

02:52:07,110 --> 02:52:04,560

about mr church but i will say that if

4105

02:52:09,269 --> 02:52:07,120

you're looking for the truth that's not

4106

02:52:10,550 --> 02:52:09,279

the place to be it's not the guy to

4107

02:52:13,110 --> 02:52:10,560

listen to

4108

02:52:16,230 --> 02:52:13,120

it can be proven

4109

02:52:18,150 --> 02:52:16,240

that he helps garbage peddlers peddle

4110

02:52:19,990 --> 02:52:18,160

their fake stories

4111

02:52:22,790 --> 02:52:20,000

we can prove that he has done so time

4112

02:52:25,349 --> 02:52:23,670

um

4113

02:52:27,030 --> 02:52:25,359

i just want to mention that if anybody's

4114

02:52:28,710 --> 02:52:27,040

lurking in the live chat that you're

4115

02:52:31,349 --> 02:52:28,720

welcome here too

4116

02:52:32,870 --> 02:52:31,359

we welcome believers skeptics and anyone

4117

02:52:34,950 --> 02:52:32,880

in between

4118

02:52:37,910 --> 02:52:34,960

we believe in free speech here there's

4119

02:52:40,550 --> 02:52:37,920

another thing if you say anything

4120

02:52:42,710 --> 02:52:40,560

uh or question

4121

02:52:43,429 --> 02:52:42,720

things in jimmy church's chat you will

4122

02:52:46,710 --> 02:52:43,439

be

4123

02:52:49,190 --> 02:52:46,720

deleted or muted or not allowed to

4124

02:52:50,950 --> 02:52:49,200

express your opinion we're fine with

4125

02:52:53,670 --> 02:52:50,960

people expressing their opinions here

4126

02:52:55,990 --> 02:52:53,680

our only real rules are to not no

4127

02:52:57,830 --> 02:52:56,000

personal attacks you know and and

4128

02:53:00,870 --> 02:52:57,840

especially don't go after people for

4129

02:53:03,190 --> 02:53:00,880

being gay or a different race or trans

4130

02:53:04,469 --> 02:53:03,200

or whatever you know don't discriminate

4131

02:53:06,150 --> 02:53:04,479

against people

4132

02:53:07,830 --> 02:53:06,160

no personal attacks

4133

02:53:10,469 --> 02:53:07,840

but everybody's free to express their

4134

02:53:12,630 --> 02:53:10,479

opinion if you think i'm stupid and this

4135

02:53:14,870 --> 02:53:12,640

whole story is 100 true you're free to

4136

02:53:17,830 --> 02:53:14,880

say it in the live chat if you think i'm

4137

02:53:20,950 --> 02:53:17,840

wrong on a research point

4138

02:53:23,750 --> 02:53:20,960

i've been corrected here we love that we

4139

02:53:26,469 --> 02:53:23,760

have a free speech zone here and by the

4140

02:53:28,950 --> 02:53:26,479

way there was a mistake a mistake was

4141

02:53:31,030 --> 02:53:28,960

made recently that somebody was muted or

4142

02:53:33,750 --> 02:53:31,040

a comment was deleted on yesterday's

4143

02:53:36,230 --> 02:53:33,760

show that was completely on accident

4144

02:53:40,150 --> 02:53:36,240

and we apologize to that person

4145

02:53:42,630 --> 02:53:40,160

we do not censor free speech here so all

4146

02:53:44,150 --> 02:53:42,640

you lurkers please hit that subscribe

4147

02:53:45,590 --> 02:53:44,160

button hit that notification bell if you

4148

02:53:46,550 --> 02:53:45,600

really want the truth behind these

4149

02:53:47,990 --> 02:53:46,560

stories

4150

02:53:49,110 --> 02:53:48,000

jimmy church is not the guy to give it

4151
02:53:51,190 --> 02:53:49,120
to you

4152
02:53:53,349 --> 02:53:51,200
but we do our best to get to the truth

4153
02:53:55,429 --> 02:53:53,359
behind these stories we have facts we

4154
02:53:57,510 --> 02:53:55,439
have evidence we have well researched

4155
02:54:00,790 --> 02:53:57,520
stories we have

4156
02:54:02,790 --> 02:54:00,800
a lot of leg work to make this work and

4157
02:54:05,429 --> 02:54:02,800
we don't just sit there and do the

4158
02:54:06,389 --> 02:54:05,439
softball ufo circle jerk like some

4159
02:54:08,550 --> 02:54:06,399
people do

4160
02:54:10,389 --> 02:54:08,560
letting people tell their fake stories

4161
02:54:12,070 --> 02:54:10,399
if somebody has a fake education and i

4162
02:54:14,790 --> 02:54:12,080
interview them i'm gonna ask them about

4163
02:54:16,550 --> 02:54:14,800

their fake education not jimmy church

4164

02:54:18,870 --> 02:54:16,560

not some of these other ufo circle

4165

02:54:21,110 --> 02:54:18,880

jerkers and they know they know the guys

4166

02:54:23,670 --> 02:54:21,120

fake is this guide was fake as a three

4167

02:54:25,190 --> 02:54:23,680

dollar bill and people know it but they

4168

02:54:27,910 --> 02:54:25,200

know they can make money off of this

4169

02:54:31,670 --> 02:54:27,920

garbage peddling so that's what they do

4170

02:54:35,269 --> 02:54:31,680

they peddle the garbage friends

4171

02:54:37,349 --> 02:54:35,279

so uh yeah i am gonna bounce on out of

4172

02:54:38,309 --> 02:54:37,359

here friends and i gotta tell you

4173

02:54:40,550 --> 02:54:38,319

uh

4174

02:54:42,950 --> 02:54:40,560

it has been a long day for me so i'm

4175

02:54:45,269 --> 02:54:42,960

gonna try to get some rest and we will

4176
02:54:46,830 --> 02:54:45,279
be back tomorrow night at 9 00 pm

4177
02:54:50,550 --> 02:54:46,840
eastern time with

4178
02:54:52,389 --> 02:54:50,560
another uh live truth seekers event and

4179
02:54:54,710 --> 02:54:52,399
tomorrow night is going to be fun you

4180
02:54:56,230 --> 02:54:54,720
definitely want to be here 9 p.m eastern

4181
02:54:58,150 --> 02:54:56,240
standard time

4182
02:55:00,389 --> 02:54:58,160
you are most welcome to be here tomorrow

4183
02:55:02,389 --> 02:55:00,399
night for another truth seeker show even

4184
02:55:05,349 --> 02:55:02,399
though some lazy slob hosts that sleep

4185
02:55:07,510 --> 02:55:05,359
all day and work for hoaxers and lie to

4186
02:55:09,590 --> 02:55:07,520
their audience lie through their teeth

4187
02:55:11,349 --> 02:55:09,600
oh wait they don't have teeth

4188
02:55:13,349 --> 02:55:11,359

well they lie through their mouth they

4189

02:55:15,670 --> 02:55:13,359

lie through their fake mouth wait their

4190

02:55:18,309 --> 02:55:15,680

mouth's not fake they lie

4191

02:55:21,110 --> 02:55:18,319

through their lips they lie through them

4192

02:55:23,670 --> 02:55:21,120

their lips and their fake teeth

4193

02:55:25,670 --> 02:55:23,680

uh to their audience uh calling other

4194

02:55:27,750 --> 02:55:25,680

people out for fakery and fraudery but

4195

02:55:31,429 --> 02:55:27,760

not their own employers who they work

4196

02:55:34,550 --> 02:55:31,439

for the biggest fraudster hoaxers

4197

02:55:37,510 --> 02:55:34,560

in this thing third phase of fake

4198

02:55:39,429 --> 02:55:37,520

uh those people can you know slag on me

4199

02:55:40,469 --> 02:55:39,439

for being lazy i don't do enough shows

4200

02:55:43,910 --> 02:55:40,479

listen

4201

02:55:46,230 --> 02:55:43,920

i only do shows if i have done work

4202

02:55:48,230 --> 02:55:46,240

worthy of doing a show i don't just go

4203

02:55:50,950 --> 02:55:48,240

babble for two hours like some people

4204

02:55:52,150 --> 02:55:50,960

that are on the take right that work for

4205

02:55:53,670 --> 02:55:52,160

hoaxers

4206

02:55:55,349 --> 02:55:53,680

but like i said

4207

02:55:57,590 --> 02:55:55,359

uh some things you just have to put in

4208

02:55:59,269 --> 02:55:57,600

your rear view mirror friends because

4209

02:56:02,870 --> 02:55:59,279

those people

4210

02:56:04,630 --> 02:56:02,880

uh they can't go where you're going

4211

02:56:08,150 --> 02:56:04,640

you have to leave them in your rear view

4212

02:56:09,990 --> 02:56:08,160

mirror and that's what i'm content to do

4213

02:56:12,070 --> 02:56:10,000

so

4214

02:56:14,389 --> 02:56:12,080

i did mention a lot about jimmy church

4215

02:56:16,790 --> 02:56:14,399

and what all this mess and uh the fact

4216

02:56:18,550 --> 02:56:16,800

that he's now dragging christina gomez

4217

02:56:21,190 --> 02:56:18,560

into this because now she has to sit

4218

02:56:23,830 --> 02:56:21,200

there and act like she doesn't know that

4219

02:56:26,950 --> 02:56:23,840

he's platforming this level of fake

4220

02:56:28,950 --> 02:56:26,960

story and that he's pushing this

4221

02:56:30,790 --> 02:56:28,960

completely and totally fake doctor

4222

02:56:32,630 --> 02:56:30,800

calling him doctor through a two-hour

4223

02:56:34,550 --> 02:56:32,640

interview and playing on duke part two

4224

02:56:37,510 --> 02:56:34,560

she has to keep her mail shut about all

4225

02:56:39,349 --> 02:56:37,520

of this and i would submit to everyone

4226
02:56:41,349 --> 02:56:39,359
within the sound of my voice that if you

4227
02:56:43,349 --> 02:56:41,359
truly i've heard of there are some other

4228
02:56:46,150 --> 02:56:43,359
show hosts that claim they are christina

4229
02:56:47,190 --> 02:56:46,160
gomez's friend how many of you have gone

4230
02:56:48,389 --> 02:56:47,200
to her

4231
02:56:51,269 --> 02:56:48,399
and

4232
02:56:53,269 --> 02:56:51,279
told her that taking all the benefit of

4233
02:56:55,990 --> 02:56:53,279
jimmy church's help and

4234
02:56:58,710 --> 02:56:56,000
him giving her radio show deals and

4235
02:56:59,510 --> 02:56:58,720
pulling her close to him

4236
02:57:02,070 --> 02:56:59,520
may

4237
02:57:04,389 --> 02:57:02,080
not be good for her how many of you

4238
02:57:07,110 --> 02:57:04,399

people who claim to be her friend have

4239

02:57:09,429 --> 02:57:07,120

expressed real concern that she has to

4240

02:57:12,070 --> 02:57:09,439

sit there and keep her mouth shut while

4241

02:57:14,469 --> 02:57:12,080

jimmy church is pushing this level of

4242

02:57:17,510 --> 02:57:14,479

garbage out into the community this

4243

02:57:20,389 --> 02:57:17,520

level of fake provably fake

4244

02:57:22,309 --> 02:57:20,399

stories out into the into the community

4245

02:57:26,230 --> 02:57:22,319

have any of you people who claim to be

4246

02:57:27,910 --> 02:57:26,240

christina gomez's friend got her aside

4247

02:57:30,550 --> 02:57:27,920

and said

4248

02:57:32,950 --> 02:57:30,560

maybe just maybe you don't want to work

4249

02:57:35,830 --> 02:57:32,960

for somebody who is going to

4250

02:57:38,550 --> 02:57:35,840

muzzle you and make you keep your mouth

4251
02:57:40,550 --> 02:57:38,560
shut about all the dirty dealings in

4252
02:57:44,230 --> 02:57:40,560
order to keep those benefits that you're

4253
02:57:46,389 --> 02:57:44,240
reaping from your association with slime

4254
02:57:47,910 --> 02:57:46,399
ball co-host extraordinaire of hers

4255
02:57:49,750 --> 02:57:47,920
jimmy church

4256
02:57:51,670 --> 02:57:49,760
i mean

4257
02:57:54,469 --> 02:57:51,680
it's unfortunate this girl is a young

4258
02:57:56,389 --> 02:57:54,479
girl and you know speaking as a father

4259
02:57:58,870 --> 02:57:56,399
if i was her father i would want

4260
02:58:00,550 --> 02:57:58,880
somebody to go to her and say you can't

4261
02:58:04,070 --> 02:58:00,560
continue to keep your mouth shut while

4262
02:58:06,950 --> 02:58:04,080
this guy is doing this and maintain any

4263
02:58:09,190 --> 02:58:06,960

one percent degree of credibility

4264

02:58:11,590 --> 02:58:09,200

in order for you to just

4265

02:58:12,870 --> 02:58:11,600

keep getting these benefits you do you

4266

02:58:14,950 --> 02:58:12,880

really think

4267

02:58:17,349 --> 02:58:14,960

you got to just that it's a good idea to

4268

02:58:19,590 --> 02:58:17,359

just keep your mail shut about what your

4269

02:58:23,110 --> 02:58:19,600

co-host is doing about the garbage

4270

02:58:25,750 --> 02:58:23,120

peddling your co-host is involved with

4271

02:58:27,510 --> 02:58:25,760

his history of peddling garbage

4272

02:58:28,790 --> 02:58:27,520

does does she really think it's a good

4273

02:58:30,550 --> 02:58:28,800

idea

4274

02:58:32,389 --> 02:58:30,560

that that it makes her look credible

4275

02:58:34,230 --> 02:58:32,399

that she has to sit there

4276
02:58:36,389 --> 02:58:34,240
i guarantee she's not going to comment

4277
02:58:37,750 --> 02:58:36,399
on any of this she can't

4278
02:58:40,309 --> 02:58:37,760
or she'll lose

4279
02:58:42,230 --> 02:58:40,319
whatever it is that she's getting from

4280
02:58:47,750 --> 02:58:42,240
jimmy church

4281
02:58:50,710 --> 02:58:47,760
stay relevant to young viewers that my

4282
02:58:52,710 --> 02:58:50,720
friends is my speculation and my opinion

4283
02:58:54,389 --> 02:58:52,720
and i'm entitled to it now there have

4284
02:58:56,309 --> 02:58:54,399
been various people who told me that

4285
02:58:58,790 --> 02:58:56,319
she's learning disabled and may have

4286
02:59:02,309 --> 02:58:58,800
other mental you know i don't know i

4287
02:59:06,070 --> 02:59:04,389
maybe just maybe it's not her fault

4288
02:59:07,750 --> 02:59:06,080

maybe she's being taken advantage of i

4289

02:59:09,590 --> 02:59:07,760

don't know what the whole story is but

4290

02:59:11,510 --> 02:59:09,600

the fact that she has to sit there next

4291

02:59:13,910 --> 02:59:11,520

to this guy and pretend that none of

4292

02:59:15,510 --> 02:59:13,920

this is going on makes her part of the

4293

02:59:16,309 --> 02:59:15,520

cover-up

4294

02:59:18,150 --> 02:59:16,319

and

4295

02:59:20,870 --> 02:59:18,160

i'm going to pray for her that she gets

4296

02:59:22,070 --> 02:59:20,880

out from under the dark influence of

4297

02:59:25,510 --> 02:59:22,080

this guy

4298

02:59:28,710 --> 02:59:25,520

who is willing to put forth this kind of

4299

02:59:31,190 --> 02:59:28,720

nonsense garbage fake information i'm

4300

02:59:33,990 --> 02:59:31,200

going to pray that she finds her way

4301
02:59:36,230 --> 02:59:34,000
that she finds some conscience and you

4302
02:59:38,550 --> 02:59:36,240
know evaluates whether it's a good idea

4303
02:59:40,230 --> 02:59:38,560
for her to continue to keep her mail

4304
02:59:42,070 --> 02:59:40,240
shut about all this so that she can

4305
02:59:44,389 --> 02:59:42,080
continue to get all the benefits that

4306
02:59:47,190 --> 02:59:44,399
she gets from that guy

4307
02:59:49,510 --> 02:59:47,200
i mean you know maybe she likes

4308
02:59:50,630 --> 02:59:49,520
stupid lazy viewers who just like fairy

4309
02:59:52,150 --> 02:59:50,640
tales

4310
02:59:53,269 --> 02:59:52,160
and she's willing to take all the

4311
02:59:56,710 --> 02:59:53,279
benefit but

4312
02:59:59,190 --> 02:59:56,720
you know you can't ignore all this honey

4313
03:00:01,269 --> 02:59:59,200

it doesn't look good on you to continue

4314

03:00:03,750 --> 03:00:01,279

to ignore all this stuff that your

4315

03:00:05,910 --> 03:00:03,760

co-host is willing to do and is this

4316

03:00:07,830 --> 03:00:05,920

what he is teaching this young girl this

4317

03:00:08,790 --> 03:00:07,840

young impressionable girl

4318

03:00:11,110 --> 03:00:08,800

like

4319

03:00:12,630 --> 03:00:11,120

here christina gomez this is how you

4320

03:00:17,750 --> 03:00:12,640

make money at this this is how you

4321

03:00:22,070 --> 03:00:18,870

i don't think

4322

03:00:24,630 --> 03:00:22,080

about her

4323

03:00:25,750 --> 03:00:24,640

truly i'm being honest here like

4324

03:00:28,550 --> 03:00:25,760

you know

4325

03:00:31,030 --> 03:00:29,990

it's not right

4326
03:00:33,269 --> 03:00:31,040
to

4327
03:00:34,950 --> 03:00:33,279
expect some young girl just starting out

4328
03:00:36,950 --> 03:00:34,960
in this so-called business to just keep

4329
03:00:39,750 --> 03:00:36,960
her mouth shut about all this

4330
03:00:41,429 --> 03:00:39,760
so that jimmy church can he's he's

4331
03:00:43,190 --> 03:00:41,439
apparently getting something some

4332
03:00:45,190 --> 03:00:43,200
benefit

4333
03:00:47,510 --> 03:00:45,200
right he's got to be getting something

4334
03:00:49,670 --> 03:00:47,520
from her to be giving her radio show

4335
03:00:52,230 --> 03:00:49,680
deals or whatever else he's giving her

4336
03:00:54,309 --> 03:00:52,240
subscribers and of course she claimed oh

4337
03:00:55,750 --> 03:00:54,319
no i didn't get any i didn't get all my

4338
03:00:58,070 --> 03:00:55,760

subscribers from jimmy church we can

4339

03:00:59,990 --> 03:00:58,080

look at the metrics before jimmy and

4340

03:01:02,950 --> 03:01:00,000

after jimmy and see

4341

03:01:05,030 --> 03:01:02,960

huge difference there he's feeding her

4342

03:01:07,510 --> 03:01:05,040

because he needs another echo chamber it

4343

03:01:11,030 --> 03:01:07,520

wouldn't surprise me one bit if this

4344

03:01:12,309 --> 03:01:11,040

complete total fake fraud

4345

03:01:13,910 --> 03:01:12,319

doctor

4346

03:01:15,510 --> 03:01:13,920

ended up on her show getting an

4347

03:01:17,110 --> 03:01:15,520

interview

4348

03:01:20,070 --> 03:01:17,120

with her

4349

03:01:22,070 --> 03:01:20,080

because they like to bounce each other

4350

03:01:24,630 --> 03:01:22,080

these fake guests around and then that

4351

03:01:27,590 --> 03:01:24,640

reinforces the lie

4352

03:01:29,750 --> 03:01:27,600

these lies all these these

4353

03:01:32,469 --> 03:01:29,760

garbage peddlers all help each other

4354

03:01:34,630 --> 03:01:32,479

reinforce each other's [h__h] stories

4355

03:01:37,750 --> 03:01:34,640

that's how this works

4356

03:01:39,830 --> 03:01:37,760

all right so uh it's been a long day

4357

03:01:41,429 --> 03:01:39,840

friends and uh apparently it's gonna be

4358

03:01:42,950 --> 03:01:41,439

a long night because i have some editing

4359

03:01:44,469 --> 03:01:42,960

and some other things to do for tomorrow

4360

03:01:46,710 --> 03:01:44,479

night show but i'm looking forward to it

4361

03:01:49,830 --> 03:01:46,720

please be sure to join us again tomorrow

4362

03:01:52,150 --> 03:01:49,840

night 9 p.m eastern standard time so

4363

03:01:53,269 --> 03:01:52,160

that's it friends that's all we got for

4364

03:01:55,670 --> 03:01:53,279

you tonight

4365

03:01:57,670 --> 03:01:55,680

uh i and i hope to see you again

4366

03:02:00,550 --> 03:01:57,680

tomorrow night at 9 pm eastern standard

4367

03:02:03,990 --> 03:02:00,560

time so until next time friends my name

4368

03:02:05,830 --> 03:02:04,000

is stephen cambion reminding you

4369

03:02:08,870 --> 03:02:05,840

that the truth

4370

03:02:10,950 --> 03:02:08,880

is sometimes hard to get to

4371

03:02:12,790 --> 03:02:10,960

but it's still worth getting to

4372

03:02:21,030 --> 03:02:12,800

good night friends and god bless all of

4373

03:02:21,040 --> 03:02:26,400

so

4374

03:02:26,410 --> 03:02:49,670

[Music]

4375

03:02:49,680 --> 03:02:53,110

so

4376

03:03:21,040 --> 03:03:18,630

[Music]

4377

03:03:35,390 --> 03:03:21,050

so

4378

03:03:36,760 --> 03:03:35,400

[Music]

4379

03:03:48,389 --> 03:03:36,770

[Applause]

4380

03:04:12,190 --> 03:03:51,020

so

4381

03:04:42,920 --> 03:04:14,930

[Applause]